



KON-TIKI ARCHIVE REPORT SERIES VOLUME 14/2017

B. DANIELSSON ARCHIVE - Preliminary ICA description

by O.E. Johannes Stenberg

Anton Öhman

and Reidar Solsvik

THE KON-TIKI MUSEUM
THOR HEYERDAHL'S RESEARCH FOUNDATION

BENGT DANIELSSON ARCHIVE PRELIMINARY ICA DESCRIPTION AUGUST 2017

KTM FIELD AND ARCHIVE REPORT SERIES VOL. 14

THOR HEYERDAHL'S RESEARCH FOUNDATION

THE KON-TIKI MUSEUM 2017

O.E. Johannes Stenberg, Anton Öhman, and Reidar Solsvik

1. Description and organization of the collection	7
1.1 The Bengt Danielsson Library and Archives	7
1.2 A short portrait of Bengt Danielsson	7
2. Selected bibliography of books	10
3. The collections	13
3.1 The preliminary organization of the archive documents	14
4. General classification for future use	15
4.1 Categories	15
5. Level 1: 2000-2099. Boxes with unsorted material	17
5.1 List of folders and boxes, K-225, Shelf 9 and 10	20
6. Level 2: Steel case folders 2100 – 2399	26
Steel case 1	27
Steel case 2	28
Steel case 3	29
Steel case 4	30
Steel case 5	31
Steel case 6	32
Steel case 7	33
Steel case 8	34
Steel case 9	35
Steel case 10	36
Steel case 11	37
Steel case 12	38
Steel case 13	39
Steel case 14	40
Steel case 15	41
Steel case 16	42
Steel case 17	43
7. Level 3: 2600-2999 numbers, folders with contents sorted in detail	1 44
2600 – Pouvanaa le proces, la condamnation	46
2601 – Arrestatiion de Pouvanaa	47
2602 – L'affaire Pouvanaa, traduction française de la brochure	48
2603 – Pou 1945-1956, Orselli – Poroi	49
2604 – Historique du R. D. P. T. 1947-1958 de ceran	51

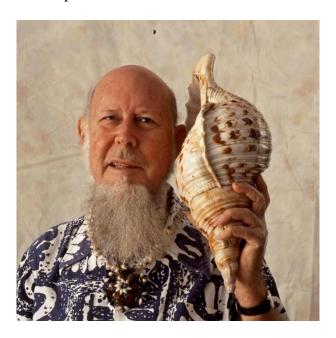
2605 – De Gaulle a Tahiti en 1966	52
2606 – BD, head of Tahiti Museum project 1966-1973	53
2607 – Prison mutiny Tahiti 1978-1980	54
2608 – Anti-nuclear "Fleet for Peace" 1995	55
2609 – Nucleaires 1995	56
2610 – Politics April 1996, ahead of territorial elections May 12 th , 1996	58
2611 - Pouvanaa's monument, Charlie Ching	60
2612 – Le moratoire des essais et la reprise en 1995	61
2613 – Falsified or doctored map 1986	63
2614 – La visite de Mitterand a Papeete en 1990	64
2615 – BD's letters to his mother	65
2616 – Private Letters	66
2617 – Private letters	69
2618 – Correspondence with Sven-Åke Afsenius 1989-1992	70
2619 – Adventurers in the South Seas	73
2620 – Articles and photos after publishing of Moruroa, notre Bome Coloniale	74
2621 – Le moratoire des essais et la reprise en 1995	84
2622 - Letters and fax about nuclear-bomb tests from 1995	93
2623 – Copies de documents sur la colonization nucleaire de la p.f	98
2624 – Moruroa mon Amour, nouvelle edition	. 101
2625 – Pouvaana a Oopa OOPA	. 104
2626 – Presentation de notre livre a Tahiti	. 112
2627 – Presentation et diffusion de notre livre en france	. 116
2628 – «Moruroa, mon Amour»	. 119
2629 – Uru (Bread fruit tree)	. 122
2630 – Various clippings 1950's – 1980's on Bounty	. 124
2631 – Glenn Christians book	. 125
2632 – Chronologie de Marie-Therese Danielsson	. 126
2633 – BD correspondence, UN independence, Residence permits etc	. 127
2634 – BD personal	. 129
2635 - Faaite 1987 events. 4 people burnt, 2 massacred in exorcism	. 132
8. Level IV: Material sorted in detail by category and catalogued.	. 135
9. Level V: Boxes with sorted, categorized and unregistered material	. 167
10. Location of Bengt Danielsson's archive collection	. 168
11. Appendix 1	. 169

1. Description and organization of the collection

Reference code NO KTM 1998-001

1.1 The Bengt Danielsson Library and Archives

Bengt Emmerik Danielsson (06.07. 1921 – 04.07. 1997), was a Swedish born anthropologist, writer, political activist, and adventurer. He spent most of his life in Papehue, on Tahiti in French Polynesia. His lengthy political resistance against French nuclear testing on the Moruroa atoll in the Tuamotu Islands would in the end overshadow his fame as a member of Thor Heyerdahl's Kon-Tiki Expedition in 1947.



Upon his death, the remainder of his book collection, archives, and photo archive were transferred from Tahiti to The Kon-Tiki Museum in Oslo, Norway. Danielsson's book collection was given as a testamentary gift to the Kon-Tiki Museum in 1979, but only transferred to the museum in the fall of 1998. The archives and photo collection was donated to The Kon-Tiki Museum by Marie Therese Danielsson, his widow in the fall of 1998. It arrived in 208 numbered boxes (see Appendix 1).

1.2 A short portrait of Bengt Danielsson

Bengt Emmerik Danielsson was born July 6th 1921 in Krokek, Östergötland, not far from Norrköping in the southeastern part of Sweeden on the Baltic sea. His mother, following his father's death moved to Norrköping when Bengt was only six years old. In his early years, he enjoyed being active in athletics and in particular running. Early on he began working as a journalist during summer vacations, before he started his undergraduate studies in American sociology and social psychology, at Gothenburg University College during World War II. During his studies, he also developed his love for writing as several manuscripts for theatre plays and a novel in his archive testifies to.



Figure 1: Bengt Danielsson in the Kon-Tiki Museum library.

In 1946 a young Bengt Danielsson joined the Finnish-Swedish Amazon Expedition to study the Jivaro Indians. On the Norwegian ship M/S Martin Bakke Danielsson and the rest of the expedition team were brought to Ecuador. Through studies in Seattle from the autumn of 1947 he produced the sociometric thesis *Some Attraction and Repulsion Patterns among Jibaro Indians* published in Sociometry (Vol. 12:1/3) in 1949. However, collaboration within the expedition itself did not meet with success and Bengt Danielsson traveled on to Lima, Peru where he met Thor Heyerdahl and Herman Watzinger. He signed on as the only non-Norwegian crewmember on the Kon-Tiki raft on its journey from Callao, Peru, to Raroia atoll in the Tuamotu group.



Figure 2: Bengt and Marie-Thérèse probably on Hawaii in the early 1950s.

In November 1949 Bengt Danielsson together with his wife Marie Therese, who he had met in Lima, returned to the small atoll of Raroia where the Kon-Tiki raft had crash-landed back in 1947. He returned to study the small island community and do an acculturation study for his Ph.D. which he received in 1955 at Uppsala University. His dissertation was later published by Allen & Unwin with the title *Work and Life on Raroia: An Acculturation Study from the Tuamotu Group, French Oceania* (1953). Bengt Danielsson participated in a number of expeditions besides the Kon-Tiki Expedition in 1947: The Tuamotu Expedition 1949-51, the Pacific Science Board Expedition in 1952, Expedition to Western Polynesia in 1953,

Around Australia 1955-56, Vanderbilt Foundation expedition to the Society Islands in 1957, and Sveriges Radio's TV expedition to the South Pacific Ocean in 1962. He was the director of Sweden's National Ethnographic Museum in Gothenburg from 1966 to 1971. From 1972, he worked as the director of Centre Culturel on Tahiti, and was closely involved in establishing a new museum there.



Figure 3: Bengt at his Ph.D. defense.

In the early 1950s, Bengt and Marie-Thèresé Danielsson travelled extensively, spending one year on Hiva Oa in the Marquesas group, one year in Australia and in Europe, before they settled down in Papehue on the island of Tahiti, where he was appointed Swedish Consul in the 1970s. During his Tahitian years Bengt Danielsson co-wrote and edited a six-volume book on the history of Tahiti, *Le Mémorial polynésien* and was a prolific correspondent for *Pacific Islands Monthly*. Danielsson also connected with the emerging independence movement on Tahiti. When the French took up nuclear-testing on Moruroa atoll in the Tuamotuan group in 1966 Bengt Danielsson actively joined the local protests and together with his wife Marie-Thèrése, he wrote *Mururoa – mon amour* (1974).

After the Kon-Tiki Expedition he divided his time between writing popular books about his travels and adventures in the Pacific, including children's fiction, and his career as an anthropologist. Bengt Danielsson wrote several books on his own travels with *Den lyckliga ön (The happy Island)* about his one-year stay on Raroia in 1949-50. His best seller was *Love in the South Seas* (1956), closely followed by *What happened on the Bounty* (1963), and *Gauguin in the South Seas* (1965).

Bengt Danielsson died in July 1997 in Sweden.

2. Selected bibliography of books

The Happy Island

[Den lyckliga ön, 1951].

1952. London: G. Allen & Unwin.

Djungelvandringar och havsseglatser. En samling resekåserier 1954. Stockholm: Saxon & Lindströms Förlag.

Work and Life on Raroia: An Acculturation Study from the Tuamotu Group, French Oceania [Dagligt liv på Raroia, 1965].

1956. London: G. Allen & Unwin.

Love in the South Seas

[Söderhavskjärlek: en skildring av polynesiernas sexualliv och familjeförhållanden, 1954]. 1956. London: G. Allen & Unwin.

Forgotten Islands of the South Seas

[Söderhavets glömda öar: reseskildring från Marquesasöarna, 1952].

1957. London: G. Allen & Unwin.

Terry in the South Seas

[Villervalle i Söderhavet, 1957].

1959. London: G. Allen & Unwin.

From Raft to Raft

[Det stora vågspelet: Tahiti Nui-Expeditionen, 1959].

1960. London: G. Allen & Unwin.

Expédition Boumerang

[Bumerangresan, 1960].

1960. Paris: Albin Michel.

Villervalle dans les Mers du Sud

[Villervalle i Söderhavet].

1960. Paris: Editions G.P.

Terry in the Australia

[Villervalles örkenäventyr, 1958].

1961. London: G. Allen & Unwin.

What Happened on the Bounty

[Med Bounty till Söderhavet, 1962].

1963. London: G. Allen & Unwin.

Villervalles Kon-Tiki-Färd

1963. Höganäs: Wiken.

Gauguin in the South Seas

[Gauguins söderhavsår, 1964].

1965. London: G. Allen & Unwin.

Aloha: Resare-Bengt berättar. 1964. Stockholm: Tidens förlag.

Söderhavsberättelser.

1971. Angered: Utbildningsförlaget.

Tahiti: Circle island tour guide. 1976. Papeete: Editions du Pacifique.

Moruroa mon amour.

1977. London: Hammondsworth, Penguin.

With Marie-Thérèse Danielsson.

Le Mémorial Polynésien, Volume 1: 1521-1833

1978. Papeete: Hibiscus Éditions

With Philippe Mazellier (Ed.), Marie-Thérèse Danielsson, and Eric Monod.

Le Mémorial Polynésien, Volume 2: 1834-1863

1978. Papeete: Hibiscus Éditions

With Philippe Mazellier (Ed.), Marie-Thérèse Danielsson, and Eric Monod.

Le Mémorial Polynésien, Volume 3: 1864-1891

1979. Papeete: Hibiscus Éditions

With Philippe Mazellier (Ed.), Marie-Thérèse Danielsson, and Eric Monod.

Le Mémorial Polynésien, Volume 4: 1891-1913

1980. Papeete: Hibiscus Éditions

With Philippe Mazellier (Ed.), Marie-Thérèse Danielsson, and Eric Monod.

Le Mémorial Polynésien, Volume 5: 1914-1939

1977. Papeete: Hibiscus Éditions

With Philippe Mazellier (Ed.), Marie-Thérèse Danielsson, and Eric Monod.

Tahiti autrefois

1981. Papeete: Hibiscus Éditions. With Marie-Thérèse Danielsson.

Poisoned Reign: French Nuclear Colonialism in the Pacific

[Förgiftat paradis, 1986].

1986. Ann Arbor: Michigan State University Press.

With Marie-Thérèse Danielsson.

Bengt Danielsson i Söderhavet. 1986. Stockholm: Bra Böcker.

I James Cooks kölvatten. 1991. Höganäs: Wiken.

Tahiti-Polynesia Handbook.

1992. Berkeley: Avalon Travel Publishing. With David Stanley.

3. The collections

The document archive of Bengt Danielsson is a rich trove of information on his work and life. It may be divided broadly into two topics. The first, his manuscripts, correspondence, and notes from his work in Polynesian ethnography. The second, manuscripts, correspondence, documents, and notes about political life in French Polynesia, focusing mainly on the nuclear test program carried out on Mururoa atoll in the Tuamotu group. Marie Therese Danielsson has contributed extensively to the latter and co-wrote the book *Mururoa – mon amour* (1974). The archives also contain his personal notes and correspondence. It may be nice to mention that one of these stacks of letters are the evidence of a life-long correspondence with his mother.

After the collections arrived at the Kon-Tiki Museum, most of the archive material were unpacked, organized, and stored in the main library. The library section of Bengt Danielsson's collection, also in the main library, were catalogued in 2003 by Olaug Irene Andreassen in a FileMaker Pro 5.0 database. However, the archive was not described nor catalogued, due to the fact that a substantial portion of the documents are in French. In 2016 the Kon-Tiki Museum was contacted by O.E. Johannes Stenberg, who wanted to research Bengt Danielsson's archive connected to Tahitian politics and the French nuclear-testing on Moruroa. He offered to help cataloguing part of the archive during October and November 2016, and his work forms the main part of this publication. A portion of the archive were catalogued in detailed and the rest was sorted in thematic groups, according to the archive classification devised by the museum and repacked in 68 numbered new archive boxes, and additionally 158 folders with sorted material, by Bengt and Marie-Thèrése Danielsson, were numbered.



Figure 4: Reidar Solsvik and O.E. Johannes Stenberg during sorting of documents from Danielsson's document archive, November 2016

Bengt Danielsson's photo archive consists of photos from his extensive research and travels in the Pacific and from his travels in the rest of the world. There are 158 boxes (standard 100 slides cases) and 471 smaller boxes (standard 36 slides cases) from these travels that are numbered. The collection also consists of photos from his publications, and photos documenting his involvement with local Tahitian politics. Of course, there are also private and family photos in this collection. The organization of this collection is very basic at the moment, meaning that researchers who intend to visit the museum and access the archive will have to go through boxes and folders manually to find individual documents.

Bengt Danielsson collected books all his life. His library spans the topics of Pacific ethnography, general sociology, books on the French painter Paul Gauguin and his times,

boks and papers on nuclear test (in French Polynesia and other places), and, of course, Bengt Danielsson's own books. It consists of 6.540 books, journals, and offprints. Most of the collection are organized and easy to access.

3.1 The preliminary organization of the archive documents

The base is an enumeration of boxes and folders starting with number 2000. It represents a first attempt at finding out what the contents of such a large archive actually are. It is, by no means the ultimate version, since the Museums ambition is, time and resources permitting, to reach a satisfactory scientific degree of accuracy and traceability in its classification and registering of the Bengt Danielsson Archive.

2000 - 2099 Level I. Unsorted material

A very first and preliminary classification. It consists of 68 archive boxes with material only roughly sorted into thematic groups corresponding to the future categories of the archive. In addition, 158 folders which have kept Bengt Danielsson's own classification have been numbered and located in thematic groups.

2100 – 2599 Level II. Steel Cases Folders

Hanging folders kept in steel-case drawers. The classification of items is made by Bengt Danielsson himself. The contents of these folders is defined more narrowly, but overlaps are quite frequent and the same issue may come back several times.

2600 – 2999 Level III. Folders with material sorted and analyzed more in detail

The material has been taken out, either from 2000-2099 series or 2100-2599 series and has, after analysis and listing, been transferred to folders numbered 2600-2999. Each box holds a small number of folders. The numbers of the folders are written on each box. Each folder then holds a number of exhibits which are, in turn, numbered from 1 upwards.

3000 – Onward Level IV. Material sorted in detail by category and catalogued. Boxes numbered.

This material has been taken from boxes delivered to KTM, opened and commented on by Anna Källén 1999 (appendix 1), Level 1 boxes 2000-2099 with unsorted material and *Folders and boxes K-225*, *Shelf 9 and 10* sorted by Reidar Solsvik nov 2016.

1000-1021 Level V. Boxes with sorted, categorized and unregistered material. The material is sorted in larger boxes by categories 1-16. It is not registered in detail and the numbers range from 1000. The material is to be registered in detail and catalogued under Level IV.

4. General classification for future use

Title: Bengt Danielsson's Archive

Dates of creation: c. 1920s

Dates of accumulation: 1935-1997

Extent and medium of the unit of description (quantity, bulk or size): boxes sorted by categories, containing folders with the documents

The collections remain to a great extent in the state it was received, sorted into Bengt and Marie-Thérèse's own categories. The book collection has shelved and a catalogue exists. The photo collection remains unsorted except for Bengt Danielsson's own system and some very preliminary work. One small part of the document archive has been ordered and sorted into boxes, and a list of documents follows. The main part has been very roughly sorted into categories flowing the archive categories beneath. The result: 68 boxes with the addition 158 folders are unsorted in categories.

4.1 Categories

- 1. Book manuscripts
- 2. Article manuscripts
- 3. Lectures and speeches
- 4. Film Manuscripts
- 5. Drawings
- 6. Personal notes
- 7. Diaries
- 8. Expeditions
 - 8.1. Preparations
 - 8.2. Members
 - 8.3. Equipment
 - 8.4. Finance
 - 8.5. Log books
 - 8.6. Radio messages
 - 8.7. Reports
 - 8.8. Media (communications, press brief, etc.)
 - 8.9. Communications etc. during the expedition
 - 8.10. Communications etc. after the end of the expedition proper
 - 8.11. Etc.
- 9. Science and academics
 - 9.1 Anthropology, ethnology, archaeology
 - 9.2 History
- 10. Environment
- 11. Politics

- 11.1 General
- 11.2 Nuclear tests
 - 11.2.1 Journals and magazines
 - 11.2.2 Press clippings
 - 11.2.3 Correspondence
 - 11.2.4 Governmental papers
 - 11.2.5 Reports
 - 11.2.6 Nuclear resistance movements
 - 11.2.7 International nuclear issues
 - 11.2.8 Health and environment
 - 11.2.9 Own writings and the Bengt Danielsson affair
 - 11.2.10 Miscellaneous

11.3 Independence movement French Polynesia

- 12. Prizes, awards, and honors
- 13. Membership (associations, unions, clubs etc.)

14. Correspondence

- 14.1 Editors and publishers (countries, company name)
- 14.2 Film companies, newspapers, TV, and radio (countries, company name)
- 14.3 Friends (surname, date)
- 14.4 Scientists (surname, date)
- 14.5 Nuclear testing
- 14.6 General correspondence
- 14.7 Fan mail
- 14.8 Reviews, discussions

15. Miscellaneous

- 15.1 Book reviews
- 15.2 Pamphlets etc.
- 15.3 Economy (tax statement, bills, bank accounts etc.)
- 15.4 Not classifiable

16. Newspapers and Journals

5. Level 1: 2000-2099. Boxes with unsorted material

NUMBER	TYPE	DESCRIPTION
2000	Paper	Manuscript book: "Bengt Danielsson I Söderhavet" (BD in South
	box	Seas); 3 folders
2001	Paper	Manuscript book: "Tahiti Nui" and "Raft to Raft", 3 envelopes,
	box	clippings,1 folder
2002	Paper	"Coconut" script, manuscript for Swedish TV, various other
	box	articles and manuscripts, 4 folders and printed articles
2003	Paper	Manuscript "History of the Marquesas", "Les vieux habits de
	box	Napoleon"; Rewviews of book "Bumerang", clippings on
		"öderhavets glömda öar" (Forgotten islands), reviews of book "The
		Happy Island", article "From Raroia to Mururoa", one envelope on
		sex, background material for "Söderhavskärlek" (Love in South eas")
2004	Paper	Background material to BD's Memorial – a History of Polynesia,
	box	10 folders
2005	Paper	Idem 17 folders
	box	
2006	Paper	Idem 8 folder
	box	
2007	Paper	Idem 5 folders 1 article
	box	
2008	Paper	BD book on Bounty – first 3 manuscripts
	box	
2009	Paper	Bounty chapters 1 – 9 of 4 th manuscript, illustration material, new
	box	Swedish edition
2010	Paper	Bounty film script and manuscript, 3 folders
	box	
2011	Paper	Bounty background material
	box	
2012	Paper	Booklists, catalogues, library collections, book reviews
	box	
2013	Paper	Idem
	box	
2014	Paper	Invoices for purchased books, private accounts with banks
	box	
2015	Paper	Gauguin book, background material
	box	
2016	Paper	Scripts to various films
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	box	
2017	Paper	Expeditions 3 folders
2010	box	
2018	Paper	Anthropology research, documents, notes, articles
2010	box	M. III. CD I I I I I
2019	Paper	Memoria – History of Polynesia, background material
2020	box	TZ 70'1 ' 1'.' 1
2020	Paper	Kon-Tiki expedition material
	box	

2021	Paper box	Scientific material and reviews					
2022	Paper	Idem					
	box Paper	Documents on many issues – Remains to be classified					
2023	box	Documents on many issues – Remains to be classified					
2024	Paper box	Idem – Remains to be classified					
2025	Paper box	Idem – Remains to be classified					
2026	Paper box	New Caledonia materials					
2027	Paper box	Idem					
2028	Idem	Bulletins Nuclear Scientist					
Paper box	xes 2029 – 20	038 Nuclear tests documentation, actions, national and international					
		rrespondence.					
	-	ble to separate the Nuclear issue from the Political, any research					
	nalyze both						
2039	Paper	Other islands and nations					
D 1	box						
-		058 Politics in modern French Polynesia.					
		ble to separate this issue from the Nuclear test movements, any yze both categories.					
2059	Paper	Various reviews and journals					
2039	box	ů					
2060	Idem	Idem					
2061	Idem	Ethnography, Stockholm museum, residence for BD/MTD					
2062	Idem	Remains to be classified					
2063	Idem	BD clipbook with articles from South America mostly					
2064	Idem	Various correspondence from 1970, folder on Alzheimer disease					
2065	Idem	Articles about BD himself					
2066	Idem	Correspondences with					
		Ed and Camilla Dodd					
		Polynesian Cultural Centre, Laie, Hawai					
		Mc Connaughey and Frank Stimson					
		• Various corr 1960 – 1978					
		Terminated correspondence					
2067	Idem	Correspondences					
		• 1962 - 1963					
		 Les Editions du Pacifique de Didier Millet 					
		Susie Kircher					
		 Correspondence to be classified 					
		Gilles and various corr.					
		• Corr 1977					
		• Corr 1969 – 71 mainly					
		• Corr 1974 - 75					
2068	Idem	Marie-Thérèse Danielsson corr.					

		Robert Danielsson		
Numbers 2069 – 2099 unused at time of establishing this list				

5.1 List of folders and boxes, K-225, Shelf 9 and 10

List of folders and boxes re-sorted by Reidar Solsvik, Nov 2016.

Comment: On November 25th, Reidar Solsvik moved important folders and boxes from KTM-204 to K-225, to collect all important folder and boxes that have been taken out of original transport cases of the Bent Danielsson collection. This follows the work of O.E. Johannes Stenberg in October and November of 2016, in which he categorized some of Bengt Danielsson's archive in detail and temporarily sorted according to categories and boxed a large part of the archive that had been unpacked in 2005.

NR	CAT.	BOX/ FOLDER	CABINET	SHELF	TITLE
1	1	В	9	C-1	Svenska ungdomsskrifter. Mest manus. (Swedish early writings. Mostly manuscripts.)
2	1	В	9	C-1	Den Lyckliga ôn (The happy isle)
3	1	В	9	C-1	Raroia. Dokument & foton & cartes (Raroia. Documents & photos & maps)
4	1	F	9	C-1	[No-title. Manuscript «Takume and Raroia History"]
5	1	В	9	C-1	Traditional history of Takume – Raroia.
6	1	В	9	C-1	Marie-Thérèse. Det hände på Tahiti, manus inèolit ècrit par Bengt à notre arrivèe o Tahiti Traditional history Takume-Raroia
7	1	F	9	C-1	Bounty correspondence
8	1	F	9	C-1	[Untitled. Articles relating to Bounty.]
9	1	F	9	C-1	[Untitled. Articles relating to Bounty.]
10	1	В	9	C-1	[Untitled. Notes i.e. relating to book on sex in the Pacific.]
11	1	F	10	D-1	Gauguin correspondence. Merete Rewald. 1962-1976
12	1	F	10	D-1	Gauguin Expo. Philadelphia 1969. Stockholm 1970.
13	1	F	10	D-1	Gauguin correspondence.
14	1	F	10	D-1	Lettres de Gauguin. 1885-1895.
15	1	F	10	D-1	Lettres de Gauguin. 1895-1903.
16	1	F	10	D-1	Ny text av kap. VIII av min svenska Gauguin bok. [New text, ch. VIII, my Swedish Gauguin book.]
17	1	F	10	D-1	1871-1887. 1-238. [Prints of paintings.]
18	1	F	10	D-1	1888-1889. 239-383. [Prints of paintings.]
19	1	F	10	D-1	1890-1891. 384-447. [Prints of paintings.]
20	1	F	10	D-1	1892-1893. 448-511. [Prints of paintings.]

0.1	1	Г	10	D 1	1894-1897. 512-567. [Prints of
21	1	F	10	D-1	paintings.]
22	1	F	10	D-1	1898-1908. 568-638. [Prints of
22	1	Г	10	D-1	paintings.]
23	1	F	10	D-1	Gauguin. Dessins scuptures.
24	1	F	10	D-1	Gauguin. [clips i.e.]
25	1	F	10	D-1	Gauguin paintings. Color postcards.
26	1	F	10	D-1	Editeurs. Gauguin.
27	1	F	10	D-1	Illustrations proposés pour mon livre sur Gauguin du presse-pocket.
28	1	F	10	D-1	Articles lettres de Gauguin. Don't plusieures a brault en 1963.
29	1	F	10	D-2	Exposetions et livres.
30	1	F	10	D-2	Gauguin diverse.
31	1	F	10	D-2	[Untitled. Press clips, articles.]
32	1	F	10	D-2	Les Iles. [Press clips, articles.]
33	1	F	9	C-1	Tahiti Nui
34	1	В	9	C-1	Historie de Tahiti. Documents poar Le
34	1	D	9	C-1	Memorial de Kroepelien.
35	1	В	9	C-1	Des NGTES pour le Guide de Tahiti
36	1	В	9	C-1	Illustrations pour mon Guide de Tahiti
					Romanprosjekt om Söderhavsölivet
37	1	В	9	C-1	[Book project on South Seas Island
					life.]
38	1 or 2	В	9	C-1	[Unreadable. Manuscripts and
	1 01 2				biographical notes.]
39	1 or 2	В	9	C-2	Srkiverier. Resor. Litt. [Writings.
					Travels. Litterature.]
40	1 or 2	В	9	C-2	Egna skriverier. Resor. [Own writings. Travels.]
41	1 or 2	В	9	C-2	Egna skriverier. Vet. [Own writings.
	1 01 2			- 2	Science.]
42	6	Note	9	C-2	Comité Te IOhitai note AugJunin-
		book			Julillet 95. Aout.
43	6	Note	9	C-2	Essais nucliaires 1995. Notes diverses +
44	8	book F	9	C-2	reunion Te Ihitai 4. Sept. 1995.
45	9.1	F	9	C-2	Lindblad. [Lindblad Explorer.]
43	9.1	Г	9	C-2	Religion Ethnographic Polymeric Misselleny
46	9.1	В	9	C-2	Ethnographie Polynesie. Miscellany. Copies reprints.
46	9.1	В	9	C-2	Polynesia.
47	9.1	F	9	C-2	Polynesian artefact photos.
48	9.1	В	9	C-2	Foton [Photo] on Polynesia. Pacific. Copies. Reprints. Manuscrtipts. Hohoa.
					Miscellaneous ethnographic papers
49	9.1	.1 B	9	C-2	about Polynesie and Pacific. Museum
					catalogues.
50	9.1	В	9	C-2	Etnologi [Ethnology] II. Fishing.

51 9.1 F 9 C-2 For Mark. Objets ethnographiques. 52 9.1 B 9 C-2 Tuamotu historie & culture. Photos. 53 9.1 F 9 C-2 Tuamotu. 54 9.1 B 9 C-2 Marquises. 55 9.1 F 9 C-3 Tahiti II. 56 9.1 F 9 C-3 Tahiti II. 57 9.1 B 9 C-3 Miscellaneous ethn. Papers about Tahiti and Mo'orea. 58 9.1 B 9 C-3 Miscellaneous ethn. Papers about Tahiti and Mo'orea. 60 9.1 B 9 C-3 Melanesia. Micronesia. 60 9.1 B 9 C-3 Melanesia. Micronesia. 60 9.1 B 9 C-3 Melanesia. Micronesia. 61 9.2 B 9 C-3 Delynesie francaise. Gravures. Cartes. Holoa. 61 9.2 B <t< th=""><th></th><th>0.1</th><th>T =</th><th></th><th></th><th>T 1/ 1 01: 1 1:</th></t<>		0.1	T =			T 1/ 1 01: 1 1:
53 9.1 F 9 C-2 Tuamotu. 54 9.1 B 9 C-2 Marquises. 55 9.1 F 9 C-3 Tahiti I. 56 9.1 F 9 C-3 Tahiti II. 57 9.1 B 9 C-3 Miscellaneous ethn. Papers about Tahiti and Mo 'orea. 58 9.1 B 9 C-3 Miscellaneous ethn. Papers about Tahiti and Mo 'orea. 60 9.1 B 9 C-3 Miscellaneous ethn. Papers about Tahiti and Mo 'orea. 60 9.1 B 9 C-3 Histoire. Photo copies. Reprints. 60 9.1 B 9 C-3 Histoire. Photo copies. Reprints. 60 9.1 B 9 C-3 Histoire. Photo copies. Reprints. 60 9.2 B 9 C-3 Hohoa. 61 9.2 B 9 C-3 Les archipeles de Ethoichide. 62 9.2 F						
54 9.1 B 9 C-2 Marquises. 55 9.1 F 9 C-3 Tahiti I. 56 9.1 F 9 C-3 Tahiti II. 57 9.1 B 9 C-3 Melanesia. Micronesia. 58 9.1 B 9 C-3 Melanesia. Micronesia. 59 9.1 B 9 C-3 Histoire. Photo copies. Reprints. 60 9.1 B 9 C-3 Histoire. Photo copies. Reprints. 60 9.1 B 9 C-3 Hohoa. 61 9.2 B 9 C-3 Pacific Exploration. 62 9.2 B 9 C-3 Les archipeles de E.F.O. 0fficier Emile de la Ronciére. 1803-1874. Governeur 1864-69 des Etablissemou France en Oceanie C-3 1874. Governeur 1864-69 des Etablissemou France en Oceanie 64 9.2 F 9 C-3 Tahiti articles. 1921-1978. 65 9.2 F 9		1			1	
S5 9.1 F 9 C-3 Tahiti I.		+				
Section						•
ST				+		
37 9.1 B 9 C-3 Melanesia. Micronesia. 59 9.1 B 9 C-3 Melanesia. Micronesia. 60 9.1 B 9 C-3 Histoire. Photo copies. Reprints. 60 9.1 B 9 C-3 Polynesie francaise. Gravures. Cartes. Hohoa. 61 9.2 B 9 C-3 Pacific Exploration. 62 9.2 B 9 C-3 Pacific Exploration. 63 9.2 F 9 C-3 Les archipeles de E.F.O. Officier Emile de la Ronciére. 1803-1874. Governeur 1864-69 des Etablissemou France en Oceanie Etablissemou France en Oceanie 64 9.2 F 9 C-3 Rapport 1903 65 9.2 F 9 C-3 Raport 1903 66 9.2 F 9 C-3 Illutitled.] 67 9.2 F 9 C-3 Illutitled.] 68 9.2 F 9 C-3 Arti	56	9.1	F	9	C-3	
59 9.1 B 9 C-3 Histoire. Photo copies. Reprints. 60 9.1 B 9 C-3 Polynesie francaise. Gravures. Cartes. Hohoa. 61 9.2 B 9 C-3 Pacific Exploration. 62 9.2 B 9 C-3 Les archipeles de E.F.O. 63 9.2 F 9 C-3 Les archipeles de E.F.O. 64 9.2 F 9 C-3 Les archipeles de E.F.O. 64 9.2 F 9 C-3 Les archipeles de E.F.O. 65 9.2 F 9 C-3 Les archipeles de E.F.O. 66 9.2 F 9 C-3 Rapport 1903 65 9.2 F 9 C-3 Rapport 1903 66 9.2 F 9 C-3 Rule 1913 67 9.2 F 9 C-3 Illustration 1913 68 9.2 F 9 C-3 Bebés deces	57	9.1	В	9	C-3	-
C-3	58	9.1	В	9	C-3	Melanesia. Micronesia.
Online	59	9.1	В	9	C-3	Histoire. Photo copies. Reprints.
61 9.2 B 9 C-3 Pacific Exploration. 62 9.2 B 9 C-3 Les archipeles de E.F.O. 63 9.2 F 9 C-3 Les archipeles de E.F.O. 64 9.2 F 9 C-3 1874. Governeur 1864-69 des Etablissemou France en Oceanie 64 9.2 F 9 C-3 Rapport 1903 65 9.2 F 9 C-3 Tahiti articles. 1921-1978. 66 9.2 F 9 C-3 IUntitled.] 67 9.2 F 9 C-3 IUntitled.] 68 9.2 F 9 C-3 Articles about Tahiti. 1913-1962 69 9.2 F 9 C-3 Articles about Tahiti. 1913-1962 69 9.2 F 9 C-3 Articles sur la Pol. Fr. 1961-85 on plusieals langues. 70 9.2 F 9 C-3 Deces maladies. 71 9.2 F <td< td=""><td>60</td><td>9.1</td><td>В</td><td>9</td><td>C-3</td><td></td></td<>	60	9.1	В	9	C-3	
62 9.2 B 9 C-3 Les archipeles de E.F.O. 63 9.2 F 9 C-3 1874. Governeur 1864-69 des Etablissemou France en Oceanie 64 9.2 F 9 C-3 Rapport 1903 65 9.2 F 9 C-3 Tahiti articles. 1921-1978. 66 9.2 F 9 C-3 [Untitled.] 67 9.2 F 9 C-3 Articles about Tahiti. 1913-1962 68 9.2 F 9 C-3 Articles sur la Pol. Fr. 1961-85 on plusieals langues. 70 9.2 F 9 C-3 Bèbés deces trifles. 71 9.2 F 9 C-3 Bèbés deces trifles. 71 9.2 F 9 C-3 Deces maladies. 72 9.2 F 9 C-3 Deces maladies. 72 9.2 F 9 C-3 Igane terrible. 1975. 74 9.2 F 9	61	9.2	В	9	C-3	
Officier Émile de la Ronciére. 1803- 1874. Governeur 1864-69 des Etablissemou France en Oceanie		+				
63 9.2 F 9 C-3 1874. Governeur 1864-69 des Etablissemou France en Oceanie 64 9.2 F 9 C-3 Rapport 1903 65 9.2 F 9 C-3 Tahiti articles. 1921-1978. 66 9.2 F 9 C-3 [Untitled.] 67 9.2 F 9 C-3 J.S. Consulate 1836 68 9.2 F 9 C-3 J.S. Consulate 1836 68 9.2 F 9 C-3 Articles about Tahiti. 1913-1962 69 9.2 F 9 C-3 Articles about Tahiti. 1913-1962 69 9.2 F 9 C-3 Articles about Tahiti. 1913-1962 69 9.2 F 9 C-3 Articles about Tahiti. 1913-1962 70 9.2 F 9 C-3 Deces maladies. 71 9.2 F 9 C-3 Ipss. [Blue folder.] 74 9.2 F 9<		7.2				
Etablissemou France en Oceanie	63	9.2	F	9	C-3	
64 9.2 F 9 C-3 Rapport 1903 65 9.2 F 9 C-3 Tahiti articles. 1921-1978. 66 9.2 F 9 C-3 [Untitled.] 67 9.2 F 9 C-3 U.S. Consulate 1836 68 9.2 F 9 C-3 Articles sur la Pol. Fr. 1961-85 on plusieals langues. 70 9.2 F 9 C-3 Bèbés deces trifles. 70 9.2 F 9 C-3 Bèbés deces trifles. 71 9.2 F 9 C-3 Deces maladies. 72 9.2 F 9 C-3 [Untitled. Black folder.] 73 9.2 F 9 C-3 [Untitled. Black folder.] 74 9.2 F 9 C-3 [Untitled. Black folder.] 75 9.2 F 9 C-4 Esection de documents pour le chapitre sur l'annè 1985. 77 9.2 F 9						
65 9.2 F 9 C-3 Tahiti articles. 1921-1978. 66 9.2 F 9 C-3 [Untitled.] 67 9.2 F 9 C-3 U.S. Consulate 1836 68 9.2 F 9 C-3 Articles about Tahiti. 1913-1962 69 9.2 F 9 C-3 Articles sur la Pol. Fr. 1961-85 on plusieals langues. 70 9.2 F 9 C-3 Bèbés deces trifles. 71 9.2 F 9 C-3 Bèbés deces trifles. 71 9.2 F 9 C-3 Deces maladies. 72 9.2 F 9 C-3 [Untitled. Black folder.] 73 9.2 F 9 C-3 [Untitled. Black folder.] 75 9.2 F 9 C-3 [Untitled. Black folder.] 76 9.2 F 9 C-4 Essais 1986. 77 9.2 F 9 C-4	64	9.2	F	9	C-3	
66 9.2 F 9 C-3 [Untitled.] 67 9.2 F 9 C-3 U.S. Consulate 1836 68 9.2 F 9 C-3 Articles about Tahiti. 1913-1962 69 9.2 F 9 C-3 Articles sur la Pol. Fr. 1961-85 on plusieals langues. 70 9.2 F 9 C-3 Bèbés deces trifles. 71 9.2 F 9 C-3 Deces maladies. 72 9.2 F 9 C-3 [Untitled. Black folder.] 73 9.2 F 9 C-3 [Untitled. Black folder.] 74 9.2 F 9 C-3 [Untitled. Black folder.] 75 9.2 F 9 C-3 [Untitled. Black folder.] 75 9.2 F 9 C-3 [Untitled. Black folder.] 76 9.2 F 9 C-4 Essais 1986. 77 9.2 F 9 C-4 <td></td> <td>9.2</td> <td>F</td> <td>9</td> <td>C-3</td> <td>`</td>		9.2	F	9	C-3	`
67 9.2 F 9 C-3 U.S. Consulate 1836 68 9.2 F 9 C-3 Articles about Tahiti. 1913-1962 69 9.2 F 9 C-3 Articles sur la Pol. Fr. 1961-85 on plusieals langues. 70 9.2 F 9 C-3 Bèbés deces trifles. 71 9.2 F 9 C-3 Deces maladies. 72 9.2 F 9 C-3 IUntitled. Black folder.] 73 9.2 F 9 C-3 Ip58. [Blue folder.] 74 9.2 F 9 C-3 Le annèe terrible. 1975. 75 9.2 F 9 C-3 [Untitled. Black folder.] 76 9.2 F 9 C-4 Selection de documents pour le chapitre sur l'annèe 1985. 77 9.2 F 9 C-4 Essais 1986. 78 9.2 F 9 C-4 Dectobre noir. 23/10 1987. 79 9.2 F <td>66</td> <td>9.2</td> <td>F</td> <td>9</td> <td></td> <td>[Untitled.]</td>	66	9.2	F	9		[Untitled.]
68 9.2 F 9 C-3 Articles about Tahiti. 1913-1962 69 9.2 F 9 C-3 Articles sur la Pol. Fr. 1961-85 on plusieals langues. 70 9.2 F 9 C-3 Bèbés deces trifles. 71 9.2 F 9 C-3 Deces maladies. 72 9.2 F 9 C-3 [Untitled. Black folder.] 73 9.2 F 9 C-3 Le annèe terrible. 1975. 75 9.2 F 9 C-3 [Untitled. Black folder.] 76 9.2 F 9 C-3 [Untitled. Black folder.] 76 9.2 F 9 C-4 Selection de documents pour le chapitre sur l'annèe 1985. 77 9.2 F 9 C-4 Essais 1986. 78 9.2 F 9 C-4 Essais 1986. 80 9.2 F 9 C-4 Election presidentielle 1988. 80 9.2 F	67		F	9		-
69 9.2 F 9 C-3 Articles sur la Pol. Fr. 1961-85 on plusieals langues. 70 9.2 F 9 C-3 Bèbés deces trifles. 71 9.2 F 9 C-3 Deces maladies. 72 9.2 F 9 C-3 [Untitled. Black folder.] 73 9.2 F 9 C-3 Le annèe terrible. 1975. 74 9.2 F 9 C-3 [Untitled. Black folder.] 75 9.2 F 9 C-3 [Untitled. Black folder.] 76 9.2 F 9 C-4 Selection de documents pour le chapitre sur l'annèe 1985. 77 9.2 F 9 C-4 Essais 1986. 78 9.2 F 9 C-4 Essais 1986. 79 9.2 F 9 C-4 Election presidentielle 1988. 80 9.2 F 9 C-4 Problemes en santé Pol. Fran.1963-1979. 81 9.2 F				+		
70 9.2 F 9 C-3 Bèbés deces trifles. 71 9.2 F 9 C-3 Deces maladies. 72 9.2 F 9 C-3 [Untitled. Black folder.] 73 9.2 F 9 C-3 Le annèe terrible. 1975. 74 9.2 F 9 C-3 [Untitled. Black folder.] 75 9.2 F 9 C-3 [Untitled. Black folder.] 76 9.2 F 9 C-4 Selection de documents pour le chapitre sur l'annèe 1985. 77 9.2 F 9 C-4 Essais 1986. 78 9.2 F 9 C-4 Octobre noir. 23/10 1987. 79 9.2 F 9 C-4 Election presidentielle 1988. 80 9.2 F 9 C-4 Problemes en santé Pol. Fran.1980-1985. 81 9.2 F 9 C-4 Nouvelle Calédonie 1988. 83 9.2 F <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>F</td><td>9</td><td></td><td>Articles sur la Pol. Fr. 1961-85 on</td></td<>			F	9		Articles sur la Pol. Fr. 1961-85 on
71 9.2 F 9 C-3 Deces maladies. 72 9.2 F 9 C-3 [Untitled. Black folder.] 73 9.2 F 9 C-3 1958. [Blue folder.] 74 9.2 F 9 C-3 Le annèe terrible. 1975. 75 9.2 F 9 C-3 [Untitled. Black folder.] 76 9.2 F 9 C-4 Selection de documents pour le chapitre sur l'annèe 1985. 77 9.2 F 9 C-4 Essais 1986. 78 9.2 F 9 C-4 Octobre noir. 23/10 1987. 79 9.2 F 9 C-4 Election presidentielle 1988. 80 9.2 F 9 C-4 Problemes en santé Pol. Fran.1963-1979. 81 9.2 F 9 C-4 Nouvelle Calédonie 1988. 83 9.2 F 9 C-4 Nouvelle Calédonie 1988. 84 9.2 B	70	9.2	F	9	C-3	-
72 9.2 F 9 C-3 [Untitled. Black folder.] 73 9.2 F 9 C-3 1958. [Blue folder.] 74 9.2 F 9 C-3 Le annèe terrible. 1975. 75 9.2 F 9 C-3 [Untitled. Black folder.] 76 9.2 F 9 C-4 Selection de documents pour le chapitre sur l'annèe 1985. 77 9.2 F 9 C-4 Essais 1986. 78 9.2 F 9 C-4 Octobre noir. 23/10 1987. 79 9.2 F 9 C-4 Election presidentielle 1988. 80 9.2 F 9 C-4 Problemes en santé Pol. Fran.1963-1979. 81 9.2 F 9 C-4 Nouvelle Calédonie 1988. 82 9.2 F 9 C-4 Nouvelle Calédonie 1988. 83 9.2 F 9 C-4 P.C.R.C. 84 9.2 B 9		1	F			
73 9.2 F 9 C-3 1958. [Blue folder.] 74 9.2 F 9 C-3 Le annèe terrible. 1975. 75 9.2 F 9 C-3 [Untitled. Black folder.] 76 9.2 F 9 C-4 Selection de documents pour le chapitre sur l'annèe 1985. 77 9.2 F 9 C-4 Essais 1986. 78 9.2 F 9 C-4 Octobre noir. 23/10 1987. 79 9.2 F 9 C-4 Election presidentielle 1988. 80 9.2 F 9 C-4 Problemes en santé Pol. Fran.1963-1979. 81 9.2 F 9 C-4 Problemes en santé Pol. Fran.1980-1985. 82 9.2 F 9 C-4 Nouvelle Calédonie 1988. 83 9.2 F 9 C-4 P.C.R.C. 84 9.2 B 9 C-4 [Yellow box.] 85 9.2 B 9 <td></td> <td></td> <td>F</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>			F			
74 9.2 F 9 C-3 Le annèe terrible. 1975. 75 9.2 F 9 C-3 [Untitled. Black folder.] 76 9.2 F 9 C-4 Selection de documents pour le chapitre sur l'annèe 1985. 77 9.2 F 9 C-4 Essais 1986. 78 9.2 F 9 C-4 Octobre noir. 23/10 1987. 79 9.2 F 9 C-4 Election presidentielle 1988. 80 9.2 F 9 C-4 Problemes en santé Pol. Fran.1963-1979. 81 9.2 F 9 C-4 Problemes en santé Pol. Fran.1980-1985. 82 9.2 F 9 C-4 Nouvelle Calédonie 1988. 83 9.2 F 9 C-4 P.C.R.C. 84 9.2 B 9 C-4 [Yellow box.] 85 9.2 B 9 C-4 Letters by Henry Adams and Tathi. Photocopies. 86 9.2 <	73	9.2	F	9		
75 9.2 F 9 C-3 [Untitled. Black folder.] 76 9.2 F 9 C-4 Selection de documents pour le chapitre sur l'annèe 1985. 77 9.2 F 9 C-4 Essais 1986. 78 9.2 F 9 C-4 Octobre noir. 23/10 1987. 79 9.2 F 9 C-4 Election presidentielle 1988. 80 9.2 F 9 C-4 Problemes en santé Pol. Fran.1963-1979. 81 9.2 F 9 C-4 Nouvelle Calédonie 1980-1985. 82 9.2 F 9 C-4 Nouvelle Calédonie 1988. 83 9.2 F 9 C-4 P.C.R.C. 84 9.2 B 9 C-4 [Yellow box.] 85 9.2 B 9 C-4 James Lyle Young's papers PAMBU.			F			
76 9.2 F 9 C-4 Selection de documents pour le chapitre sur l'annèe 1985. 77 9.2 F 9 C-4 Essais 1986. 78 9.2 F 9 C-4 Octobre noir. 23/10 1987. 79 9.2 F 9 C-4 Election presidentielle 1988. 80 9.2 F 9 C-4 Problemes en santé Pol. Fran.1963-1979. 81 9.2 F 9 C-4 Problemes en santé Pol. Fran.1980-1985. 82 9.2 F 9 C-4 Nouvelle Calédonie 1988. 83 9.2 F 9 C-4 P.C.R.C. 84 9.2 B 9 C-4 [Yellow box.] 85 9.2 B 9 C-4 Letters by Henry Adams and Tathi. Photocopies. 86 9.2 F 9 C-4 James Lyle Young's papers PAMBU.	75		F	9		[Untitled. Black folder.]
77 9.2 F 9 C-4 Essais 1986. 78 9.2 F 9 C-4 Octobre noir. 23/10 1987. 79 9.2 F 9 C-4 Election presidentielle 1988. 80 9.2 F 9 C-4 Problemes en santé Pol. Fran.1963-1979. 81 9.2 F 9 C-4 Problemes en santé Pol. Fran.1980-1985. 82 9.2 F 9 C-4 Nouvelle Calédonie 1988. 83 9.2 F 9 C-4 P.C.R.C. 84 9.2 B 9 C-4 [Yellow box.] 85 9.2 B 9 C-4 Letters by Henry Adams and Tathi. Photocopies. 86 9.2 F 9 C-4 James Lyle Young's papers PAMBU.						Selection de documents pour le chapitre
79 9.2 F 9 C-4 Election presidentielle 1988. 80 9.2 F 9 C-4 Problemes en santé Pol. Fran. 1963-1979. 81 9.2 F 9 C-4 Problemes en santé Pol. Fran. 1980-1985. 82 9.2 F 9 C-4 Nouvelle Calédonie 1988. 83 9.2 F 9 C-4 P.C.R.C. 84 9.2 B 9 C-4 [Yellow box.] 85 9.2 B 9 C-4 Letters by Henry Adams and Tathi. Photocopies. 86 9.2 F 9 C-4 James Lyle Young's papers PAMBU.	77	9.2	F	9	C-4	
80 9.2 F 9 C-4 Problemes en santé Pol. Fran. 1963-1979. 81 9.2 F 9 C-4 Problemes en santé Pol. Fran. 1980-1985. 82 9.2 F 9 C-4 Nouvelle Calédonie 1988. 83 9.2 F 9 C-4 P.C.R.C. 84 9.2 B 9 C-4 [Yellow box.] 85 9.2 B 9 C-4 Letters by Henry Adams and Tathi. Photocopies. 86 9.2 F 9 C-4 James Lyle Young's papers PAMBU.	78	9.2	F	9	C-4	Octobre noir. 23/10 1987.
80 9.2 F 9 C-4 Problemes en santé Pol. Fran. 1963-1979. 81 9.2 F 9 C-4 Problemes en santé Pol. Fran. 1980-1985. 82 9.2 F 9 C-4 Nouvelle Calédonie 1988. 83 9.2 F 9 C-4 P.C.R.C. 84 9.2 B 9 C-4 [Yellow box.] 85 9.2 B 9 C-4 Letters by Henry Adams and Tathi. Photocopies. 86 9.2 F 9 C-4 James Lyle Young's papers PAMBU.	79	9.2	F	9	C-4	
81 9.2 F 9 C-4 1985. 82 9.2 F 9 C-4 Nouvelle Calédonie 1988. 83 9.2 F 9 C-4 P.C.R.C. 84 9.2 B 9 C-4 [Yellow box.] 85 9.2 B 9 C-4 Letters by Henry Adams and Tathi. Photocopies. 86 9.2 F 9 C-4 James Lyle Young's papers PAMBU.			F	9		Problemes en santé Pol. Fran.1963-
83 9.2 F 9 C-4 P.C.R.C. 84 9.2 B 9 C-4 [Yellow box.] 85 9.2 B 9 C-4 Letters by Henry Adams and Tathi. Photocopies. 86 9.2 F 9 C-4 James Lyle Young's papers PAMBU.	81	9.2	F	9	C-4	
849.2B9C-4[Yellow box.]859.2B9C-4Letters by Henry Adams and Tathi. Photocopies.869.2F9C-4James Lyle Young's papers PAMBU.	82	9.2	F	9	C-4	Nouvelle Calédonie 1988.
859.2B9C-4Letters by Henry Adams and Tathi. Photocopies.869.2F9C-4James Lyle Young's papers PAMBU.	83	9.2	F	9	C-4	P.C.R.C.
859.2B9C-4Letters by Henry Adams and Tathi. Photocopies.869.2F9C-4James Lyle Young's papers PAMBU.	84	9.2	В	9	C-4	[Yellow box.]
			В	9		Letters by Henry Adams and Tathi.
87 9.2 F 9 C-4 Ati Maono.	86	9.2	F	9	C-4	James Lyle Young's papers PAMBU.
	87	9.2	F	9	C-4	Ati Maono.

88	9.2	F	9	C-4	Notices biographiques des gens. de Lap. F.
89	9.2	F	9	C-4	Rosalie Bertell.
90	9.2	F	9	C-4	Ciguatera.
91	9.2	F	9	C-4	Notes biographiques.
92	9.2	В	9	C-4	Svenskar I Söderhavet. [Swedish people in the South Seas.] Peter Hgs. Anders lind. Graaner. Ankarcrona. Brodien. Fornander. Werngren. Henry Lie.
93	11.2	F	9	C-5	Nuklëra bilder [Photos relating to nuclear topic.]
94	11.2	F	9	C-5	Corr. Anti-nuclèaire pacifique.
95	11.2	F	9	C-5	Centrales nuclèaires accidents.
96	11.2	F	9	C-5	La défense natinale & la politigue nuclèaires de la France.
97	11.2	F	9	C-5	Rainbow Warrior. Les sequelles en 1986. "Hao are you?"
98	11.2	F	9	C-5	Rainbow Warrior affair. English & Swedish articles.
99	11.2	F	9	C-5	L'affaire Rainbow Warrior coupures françaises I. 14.1. – 25.9. 1985.
100	11.2	F	9	C-5	L'affaire Rainbow Warrior coupures françaises II. 26.9. – 6.12. 1985.
101	11.2	F	9	C-5	[Untitled. Blue folder.]
102	11.2	F	9	C-5	Rainbow Warrior affären [incident] 1985. Swedish articles.
103	11.2	F	9	C-5	Bengts anti-nukleara kampanj i Sverige 1984. [Bent's anti-nuclear campaign in Sweeden 1984.]
104	11.2	F	9	C-5	Radioactive heaven & earth.
105	11.2	F	9	C-5	[Untitled. Black folder.]
106	11.2	F	9	C-5	[Untitled. Black folder.]
107	11.2	F	9	C-5	[Untitled. Red folder.]
108	11.2	F	9	C-5	[Untitled. Blue folder.]
109	11.2	F	9	C-5	Rainbow Warrior 1987 Sequels → Nernu & Lacaze.
110	14.1	F	9	D-1	Förlags brev växling [Corr. Editors]
111	14.1	F	9	D-1	[Untitled. See-through.]
112	14.1	F	9	D-1	America.
113	14.1	F	9	D-1	Doubleday.
114	14.1	F	9	D-1	Denmark.
115	14.1	F	9	D-1	Europa.
116	14.1	F	9	D-1	France II.
117	14.1	F	9	D-1	France I.
118	14.1	F	9	D-1	Sverige.
119	14.1	F	9	D-1	Bra Böcker [Swedish publisher.]
120	14.1	F	9	D-1	Bra Böcker. Brev. Vi Menn. [Good books. Letters. Us Menn (Magazine).]

121	14.1	F	9	D-1	Forum. [Swedish publisher.]
122	14.1	F	9	D-1	Forum. Correspondance recente.
123	14.1	F	9	D-1	Tyskland. [Germany.]
124	14.1	F	9	D-1	Allen & Unwin 1951-62.
125	14.1	F	9	D-1	Allen & Unwin 1963-6.
126	14.1	F	9	D-1 D-2	Allen & Unwin.
127	14.1	F	9	D-2	Penguin.
128	14.1	F	9	D-2	USSR.
129	14.1	F	9	D-2	Øst-Europa. [Eastern Europe.]
					Øvriga Norden. [Rest of Nordic
130	14.1	F	9	D-2	countries.]
131	14.3	В	9	D-2	Correspondances Farmor annies 50-60. Tahiti-Raroia. Min egen historia. [Grandmother from the years 50-60. Tahiti-Raroia. My own history.]
132	14.3	F	9	D-2	Kon-Tiki Gutta. Museum. [Kon-Tiki boys. Museum.]
133	14.3	F	9	D-2	Rolf du Ritz. [and various.]
134	14.3	F	9	D-2	Odile.
135	14.3	F	9	D-2	Pere O'Reilly.
136	14.4	F	9	D-3	Marau. Melville. ExPax Science board. Raroia. Maito. Kon-Tiki og Jeg [Kon-Tiki and me (book)].
137	14.4	F	9	D-3	Musée de Tahiti.
138	14.4	F	9	D-3	Correspondance avec
139	14.4	F	9	D-3	Pim I.
140	14.4	F	9	D-3	Pim II.
141	14.4	F	9	D-3	Pim III.
142	14.4	F	9	D-3	Pim IV. Gary era. Island business.
143	14.4	F	9	D-3	Pim 1986. 1987-88. Pac. News bulletin.
144	14.6	F	9	D-4	Correspondance sur le bureau de Bengt. Mon classie sen lettres de visiteurs.
145	14.4	F	9	D-4	Correspondance sur le bureau de Bengt. En partie classie. Peter Crawford. Grant McCall. Stephen Eisenman. Anders Mathlein. Dan Marshall. Jarkko Aurniale. Peacock. Mette Gauguin. Koichi Fujiwaki.
146	14.6	F	9	D-4	Brev ut [Letter out].
147	14.6	F	9	D-4	In. Gamla brev [In. Old letters].
148	14.6	F	9	D-4	Diverse [Various].
149	14.6	F	9	D-4	Philatelle de la P.F. [in unmarked box].
150	14.6	F	9	D-4	Livres. Achetés et vendus [in unmarked box].
151	15.1	F	9	D-4	Recensioner om min Bounty bok på svenska, norska och engelska [Reviews of my Bounty book in Sweedish, Norwegian, and English].

152	15.1	F	9	D-4	Australian documents.
153	15.1	F	9	D-4	Recensioner mina svenska böcker 1951-57 [Reviews of my Sweedish books 1951-57].
154	15.1	F	9	D-4	Tidningsartiklar om Bengt Danielsson och MTh. [Newspaper articles on Bengt Danielsson and M(arie) Th(erese Danielsson)].
155	15.1	F	9	D-4	Tidningsartiklar om Bengt på 1960- tallet [Newspaper articles on Bengt during the 1960thies].
156	15.1	F	9	D-4	Svenske artiklar om mig och MTH i Sverige 1954-55 [Swedish articles on myself and M(arie) Th(erese) in Sweeden 1954-55].
157	15.1	F	9	D-4	Svenske artiklar om mig och MTH i Sverige 1950-53 [Swedish articles on myself and M(arie) Th(erese) in Sweeden 1950-53].
158	15.4	Pile	9	D-5	[Unsortet documents. Various.]

6. Level 2: Steel case folders 2100 - 2399

Overeall structure

NUMBER	GOES FROM FOLDER NUMBER TO FOLDER NUMBER
1	2100 – 2124
2	2125 - 2147
3	2148 – 2170
4	2171 – 2187
5	2188 - 2209
6	2210 – 2242 [Gaugain exclusively]
7	2243 – 2254
8	2255 – 2280
9	2281 – 2304
10	2305 – 2325
11	2326 – 2357
12	2358 – 2383
13	2384 – 2407
14	2408 – 2436
15	2437 – 2469
16	2470 – 2497
17	2498 - 2521

2100	CONSEIL GENERAL EFO 1880 – 1903. French administration originally called
	Polynesia « Etablissements Français de l'Océanie" and introduced limited
	elections to a Conseil Général.Documents dealing with first election June 13 1886,
	followed by 1892, 1893, 1895, 1896 as well as establishment of a Conseil
	Supérieur 1891
2101	LA GUERRE 1844 – 46 between French navy and Huahine-based queen TERII
	TARIA, also known as ARII – PAIA
2102	ANNEXION ESPAGNE 1772 – 1775. Spanish warship AGUILA to Tahiti first
2102	Nov 8 1772, then two later expeditions.
2103	LAPITA – documenting a pottery type claimed to be linked with pre-historic
2104	Polynesian culture.
2104	PORTRAITS PERSONNAGES HISTORIQUES. Mostly photos of historical
2105	personnalities.
2106	LES POMARE I, II, III. Royal Tahitian dynasty first three kings.
2106	POMARE IV – King Pomare IV
2107	POMARE V ET FETII, PALAIS ROYAL. Last Pomare King and his Queen, Royal Palace.
2108	PACIFIC EXPLORERS
2109	SAMUEL WALLIS explorer on board "The Dolphin" 1766 – 1768.
2110	TATI LETTERS AND NOTES. Tati Le Grand was a king of Tahiti.
2111	HENRY ADAMS LIFE AND LETTERS American historian (end 19 th , early 20 th
2111	century).
2112	LETTERS BY TAAROA MAARAU TO HENRY ADAMS (end 19 th , early 20 th
2112	century).
2113	PINAKI – famous hoax treasure island in Tuamotu, rumour about immense golden
	treasure.
2114	EXPOSITION COLONIALE 1931
2115	POLYNESIAN MUSEUM COLLECTION – on various Polynesian collections
	around the world.
2116	ATIMAONO, a cotton company established 1862 by William Stewart in
	Teahupoo, southern Tahiti, land rights disputed, later turned into a golf course.
2117	ATIMAONO second folder on same issue
2118	MEMORIAL POLYNESIEN, the History book BD wrote on FP –collection of
	photos of Polynesian artefacts
2119	PECHES – articles on fishing rights, methods, ecology, international agreements
2120	PERLES – articles on pearls
2121	NACRE PERLES – Mother-of-pearl. Documents on the pearl culture boom in
	1980-1990´s.
2122	LA SECURITE EN MER – Clippings on pollution, maritime resources other than
2155	fishing such as the much-hoped for mineral nodules on sea bottom.
2123	PV de A.T. Official Minutes from crucial year 1963-1964 from debates in the local
2124	parliament Assemblee Territoriale.
2124	SUSANNE MC CONNAUGHEY. American writer, author of novel "Point
	Venus", documents from 1955 and 1958.

2125	CENTER ALEC NUCLEARES autorius navya dinninga collection on nuclear
2123	CENTRALES NUCLEAIRES – extensive news clippings collection on nuclear plants worldwide.
2126	UNNAMED – on nuclear fall-outs, related to meterology, as well a
2120	CHRONOLOGY OF IMPORTANT EVENTS 1963-1964 in Polynesia.
2127	UNNAMED – material for second edition of book "Moruroa", dealing with
2127	,
2120	tensions between French foreign legion soldiers and locals.
2128	ENERGIES NOUVELLES – on alternative energies.
2129	EGLISE EVANGELIQUE – documents on how Protestant Church actively is
2120	involved in protesting nuclear tests and even active in independence politics.
2130	DEBUT DU PROTECTORAT 1842 – France forced Polynesia to ask for
	protection under threat of war.
2131	BOMBARDEMENT DE PAPEETE Sept 22 nd , 1914. German warships
	"Sharnhorst" and "Gneisman" unsuccessfully trying to shoot Papeete into
	submission of their coal reserves.
2132	PROBLEMES OCEANOGRAPHIQUES – climate warming, raising water levels,
	solar eclipse Feb 9 1971.
2133	INTRODUCTION OF CARS, TELEPHONES and ELECTRICITY in Polynesia.
2134	JOHNSTON – A US island 700 miles SW of Hawai where German nerve gases
	are stored and destroyed.
2135	OCEANOGRAFI – Exploiting the production potential of the seas including
	ecology concerns.
2136	EAUX TERRITORIALES – Polynesias attempt to enlargen territorial borders to
	prevent overfishing.
2137	CNEXO IFREMER – A COP = Centre Oceanologique du Pacifique has been
	established at Vairao where CNEXO = Centre national pour l'Exploitation des
	Oceans tries out farming algae, fish, shrimps and other sea crops.
2138	NATURAL HISTORY – invasions of foreign animal species.
2139	CORAL REEF CONFERENCE held May 29 th , 1985 with international members
	signing a petition to French President asking for protection of coral reefs against
	nuclear tests.
2140	CORAL REEFS DESTRUCTION.
2141	PECHE – articles on fishing, ecology, fight against overfishing.
2142	GUERRE 1914 – 1918 Photos, text.
	NODULES – a project to exploit mineral nodules found on sea bottom, never
2143	realized.
2144	VOLCANS ACTIFS EN POLYNESIE FRANCAISE – active volcanoes.
2145	LES CYCLONES 1893 – several devastating storms that year.
	SURARMEMENTS USA ET RUSSIE – armament competition between two
2146	1
2147	superpowers. CHERNOBYL.
<i>L</i> 14/	CHERNOD I L.

2148	CYCLONES.
2149	MINISTRES, DEPUTES, HAUTS FONCTIONNAIRES.
2150	COOKS VOYAGES maps engravings drawings.
2151	SUPPLEMENT COOKS VOYAGES.
2152	SPARRMAN SOLANDER These two pupils of Swedish botanist Carl von
	Linneaus were on board Cooks expeditions and registered a great number of
	plants and animals.
2153	REGIMES FONCIERS DOCUMENTS HISTORIQUES. Real estate rights,
	historical documents.
2154	UNNAMED – also collection of documents on real estate laws, well established
	already before the French and often subject of illegal expropriation by them.
2155	ASSEMBLEES LEGISLATIVES 1861 and 1866. French lawmakers and
	Polynesian chiefs in a lawmaking assembly during French protectorate.
2156	RATIFICATION OF TREATY JUNE 29 th 1880.
2157	STATUTES DEC 28 th 1885.
2158	CIGUATERA –an illness caused by fish that has become poisonous after
	radioactive irradiation.
2159	TBC LEPROSY.
2160	POLLUTION.
2161	MALADIES – DISEASES, esp. on DENGUE FEVER.
2162	VIE FAMILIALE Articles on divorce etc.
2163	US CONSULATE IN PAPEETE – French authorities closed US consulate
	which caused much difficulties since Polynesians had to apply for visas – in
	Fidji.
2164	CHINESE in French Polynesia. Ethnic minority that dominates much of
	economic life.
2165	CHINESE MINORITY HISTORY.
2166	POPULATION TAHITI 1767.
2167	EDUCATION IN FRENCH POLYNESIA.
2168	POLYNESIANS MILITARY SERVICE.
2169	MATAIVA project to mine for phosphate confiscating landrights of owners, not
	realized.
2170	MAKATEA atoll mined for phosphate during 50 years by British company who
	left when asked to pay taxes.

2171	BATEAUX – Collection of mostly photos of various boats and ships and
	articles on them.
2172	FRANCE ECONOMY AND BUDGET.
2173	LOCAL POLYNESIAN ECONOMY Prices in Polynesian francs and IC
	(International currencies?).
2174	NO NAME – G-P-A, the first Polynesian cooperative founded by Sibanio 1975:
	Groupement Polynesien d'Achats.
2175	INVESTMENTS 1975 – 76.
2176	SYNDICATS, GREVES –Unions and strikes.
2177	AGRICULTURE ET ELEVAGE – on agriculture.
2178	AVIATION 1979.
2179	TOURISME 1963 – 1970.
2180	TOURISME SINCE 1970.
2181	TOURISME 1974 – 1979.
2182	VOLS 1979 – Thefts, but also other crimes.
2183	UNNAMED. Crimes involving physical violence, tension with French
	legionnaires.
2184	LES ENFANTS TAHITIENS – Tahitian children.
2185	DEFIS D'OUTRE-MER French government challenged by other minorities in
	Corsica and Bretagne.
2186	ACCIDENTS D'AUTO Car accidents.
2187	ALCOOLISME TABAGISME Abuse of alcohol and tobacco.

2188	HISTOIRE DU STATUT FP 1984 – Political history behind revised Polynesia
	Constitution.
2189	ANTI-NUCLEAIRE.
2190	ANTI-NUCLEAIRE.
2191	ELECTIONS 1993 IN POLYNESIA (where Gaston Flosse won).
2192	POLITICS IN FRANCE (socialist and green parties).
2193	PORT ET NAVIRES DE PAPEETE – Harbour and ships in Papeete.
2194	FORCE ALPHA 1966 – Large French military naval expedition to FP.
2195	UNION FLOSSE – UKEIWE and other documents on NEW CALEDONIA.
2196	FLOSSE MINISTRE PACIFIQUE 1986 – 88.
2197	L'AFFAIRISTE FLOSSE – Gaston Flosse and the many scandals around him.
2198	MOUVEMENTS ANTI-NUCLEAIRES EN FRANCE – French opposition to
	nuclear weapons.
2199	DANGERS OF RADIATION.
2200	PROCES DE LA COURSE DE LA HAYE 1973 AGAINST NUCLEAR
	TESTS.
2201	PROCES DE LA COURSE DE LA HAYE 1973 AGAINST NUCLEAR
	TESTS.
2202	CEA Comissariat à l'Energie Atomique, French top organisation for nuclear
	energy.
2203	ARTICLES ON CEP_Centre d'Experimentations du Pacific (France nuclear test
	programme in Polynesia).
2204	ESSAIS AERIENS 1966 – 1974 Bomb tests in the atmosphere 1966 – 1974.
2205	SOUSMARINS ATOMIQUES Nuclear driven submarines.
2206	MISSILES FRANCAIS French missiles.
2207	CHRISTMAS ISLAND TESTS American nuclear tests in Pacific.
2208	AMERICAN TESTS PALOMARES ACCIDENT 1966.
2209	ARTICLES 1970 – 1990 ON POLYNESIAN POLITICS.

Comment: Aall folders related to Gauguin and BD's book "Gaguin in the South Seas".

2210	More photos of G's paintings.
2211	Excerpts from Fields thesis.
2212	My book and source materials.
2213	Uncle Isidores testamen.
2214	Delius.
2215	Bibliography. Kröpelien.
2216	Paintings in Russian museums.
2217	Paintings reproductions.
2218	Contemporary painters.
2219	Louisiana (Denmark) exhibition, slide show.
2220	Sweden National Museum exhibition.
2221	Gilles.
2222	Correspondence with the School of Louvren Museum Paris.
2223	Gaugain Museum.
2224	Critical reviews of Scandinavian edition of BD's book.
2225	Les amours d'un vieux peintre – the love of an old painter.
2226	Articles by myself and others.
2227	Texts to illustrations.
2228	1895 - Chessé aux Islu with Gaugain.
2229	Brault corr.
2230	Comptes – G's accounting.
2231	Apres sa mort – After his death.
2232	Succession of G.
2233	Emile.
2234	1898 - 1901 Chapter IX Tahiti .
2235	Notes and documents on G.
2236	Photos supplementaires – additional photos.
2237	L'esprit moderne et les catholiques – comment A. Drollet a perdu un manuscrit
	Modern spirit and the catholics, how A. Drollet lost a manuscript.
2238	Photos of G's paintings.
2239	TV films on G.
2240	Exhibition Philadelphia.
2241	G. Museum.
2242	Gaugain various.

2243	BD book, $Bounty$ – chapter $1-3$.
2244	Idem chapters 4 – 6.
2245	Idem chapters 7 – 9.
2246	Idem chapters 10 – 11, and epilogue.
2247	Idem my manuscript, bibliography, various notes and documents.
2248	BD book, Raroia – The Happy Island.
2249	BD Guidebook of Polynesia, First and second editions (1982 and 1983).
2250	OASIS – correspondence to publish article in Spanish.
2251	Theatre play with political message, Sweden 1969-70.
2252	Speeches on Tahitian history.
2253	Protests from surrounding countries (pays riverains).
2254	1969 – 1972 Minister visits.

2255	Plants and animals that have been introduced to Polynesia.
2256	UN Conference 1985.
2257	Chapter VIII – Voyage of the "Pandora".
2258	Drift voyages and survival at sea.
2259	Long voyages.
2260	Miscellanous artefacts.
2261	British Museum artefacts.
2262	Tahitian artefacts Ti 'i.
2263	Laie – a plan for a Marquesan cultural centre.
2264	Tahitian and Marquesan Houses and Cultural Patterns.
2265	Munchen Museum.
2266	Pitt Rivers Museum.
2267	SS CC Rome photos objects.
2268	Museum in Czechoslovaka.
2269	Tii de Raivavae and Rurutu (moved to Tahiti against local protests).
2270	Tambours – Drums.
2271	Taumi and Fau.
2272	Heva dresses.
2273	Ancient dresses.
2274	1972 Paris Exhibition photos objects.
2275	1972 Paris press conferences.
2276	Discovery of Polynesia, Musee de l'Homme in Paris.
2277	Cook discoveries of several islands.
2278	Histoires des isles, Parau no Mahine.
2279	Weapons in French Polynesia.
2280	Pierre Loti.

2281	1962 Politics.
2282	1968 – 1984 Local press articles.
2283	Descendants of Pomare royal Tahiti family.
2284	1962 – 1990 Additional documents.
2285	1988 Saisie des Nouvelles par Flosse (presidents confiscation of local
	newspaper ?).
2286	Radiation in FP.
2287	1964 – 1975 articles from Polynesian newspaper.
2288	1970 – 1993 articles on Governors.
2289	Linguistics.
2290	1988 admiral Thireaut lying once more.
2291	1987 Black Friday, dockers strike, burning of Papeete.
2292	Charlie Ching process (independence leader, prison mutiny).
2293	1976 Articles sur les fonctionnaires, employees of the administration.
2294	1985 Oscar Temarus monument in Faa'a over fallen war heroes.
2295	1988 Coral Reef congress.
2296	1984 Affaire Petrocean.
2297	1981 Rainbow Warrior.
2298	1972 protest crimes.
2299	1984 The Red Danger
2300	1973 la Bataille de la Paix – the Battle for Peace.
2301	1972 Eiao in Marquesans, an alternative for nuclear tests.
2302	1974 Papenoo – choosing hydroelectric or nuclear electric plant.
2303	1964 – 1984 Force de frappe – French military doctrine.
2304	Idem, not marked.

2305	Unmarked –correspondence with Brita Åkerrén.				
2306	Idem.				
2307	Our own articles on "Moruroa Book" in English.				
2308	"Moruroa mon amour" – around the book.				
2309	Exposition Cook NZ.				
2310	Bougainville and Cook anchors.				
2311	Films.				
2312	Tahitian Miracle.				
2313	Music and songs				
2314	Pacific travelers in England.				
2315	TV – films on FP.				
2316	Rapanui (Easter island) – scientific articles.				
2317	Idem – Info on TV.				
2318	Idem – documents.				
2319	Idem – Mysteries of Mazieres.				
2320	Idem – Grant mc Call.				
2321	Idem.				
2322	Dances, Heiva, Operettes.				
2323	Borobodur Indonesia.				
2324	Corr with Harmattan Editor (editor of 2 nd Moruroa edition).				
2325	Illustration in Harmattan edition.				

Content summary: A lot of material on Gauguin and som on Raroia.

2326	1889 Gaugain Exposition Universelle a Paris.					
2327	1848 – 1891 Gaugain before Tahiti.					
2328	Letters from Gaugain.					
2329	Gaugain correspondence with Grelet, POR, Cochin, Vidal, Le bronnec.					
2330	Letters on Gaugain to Atuona.					
2331	Julien Leclercq.					
2332	Gaugain corr. With wife Mette, granddaughter. Genealogy of Flora Tristan.					
2333	Corr. Gaugain and ships to San Fransisco.					
2334	Music composed on Gaugain theme: "Le Peintre Maudit, the Damnated Painter, le Goeland.					
2335	Gaugain – research to be made".					
2336	Other Gaugain writings.					
2337	Quotes in French.					
2338	Gaugain character, biography.					
2339	Gaugain illnesses.					
2340	1893 – 1894 chapter VI France (Gaugain book).					
2341	1894 – 1895 chapter VII Idem.					
2341	1895 – 1898 chapter VIII Idem.					
2342	Voyages across ocean.					
2343	1890 – 1891 Gaugain in Paris.					
2344	1891 in Papeete.					
2345	1893 Chapter V, Kokes wedding.					
2346	Noa – Noa.					
2347	Preface Gaugain book.					
2348	Chapter IV G. at Paea and in Mataeia.					
2349	Pitcairn Islands.					
2350	Rapa Nui – Easter Island – My articles.					
2351	Idem correspondence.					
2352	Salmonidae – History of the Salmon family in FP.					
2353	Raroia – Takume, genealogy, kinship terms.					
2354	Raroia – population.					
2355	Raroia – acculturation.					
2356	Raroia – "La Serieuse" and genealogies.					
2357	Traditional history of Raroia Takume.					

2358	Gaugain – reviews of my book "Gaugain in the South Seas".			
2359	Idem chapter XI. G in Marquesas.			
2360	Idem chapter X. Maison du Jouir (name of the house G. built. 1901 – 1902.			
2361	1970 "Gaugain I Söderhavet" – Exhibition in Stockholm.			
2362	Dossier on G.			
2363	G. journaliste, Guepes, Proprietaires.			
2364	Gaugain – references, notes.			
2365	1903 - Chaper XII – The end, Drama.			
2366	Kon-Tiki.			
2367	Arii Taimai introduction.			
2368	BD transactions with First Hawaian ANZ Bank.			
2369	Polynesian languages.			
2370	Le Raz de Maree (high tide or even tsunami).			
2371	1972 Machecourt.			
2372	Chiefs in other islands.			
2373	1974 – 1978 "FRI", later cruises.			
2374	Moruroa history.			
2375	1974 correspondence about Moruroa book.			
2376	Thor Heyerdahl article.			
2377	Surveillance of foreign ships close to Moruroa			
2378	1972 Stockholm Conference.			
2379	Cousteau (French oceanographer).			
2380	Bouvier, article and comments.			
2381	New Caledonia correspondence.			
2382	Moruroa Book – writing plan, sources.			
2383	Idem – photos, illustrations.			

2384	Corr. Afzenius.			
2385	Corr. Svedlund Peter Bird "Baron Terrible".			
2386	China, India.			
2387	1979 Visit by Giscard d'Estaing.			
2388	1975 Visit by Stirn.			
2389	1966 Visit by de Gaulle.			
2390	De Gaulle.			
2391	Governments, Parliaments.			
2392	Dorothee Piermont, Dömple.			
2393	Maohi (Tahitian) politicians.			
2394	Local press.			
2395	Expulsion of Noel Ilari.			
2396	Teariki, Bouvier.			
2397	Francis Sanford, Daniel Millaud.			
2398	Ta´ata Tahiti Tiama, Charlie Ching.			
2399	Oscar Temaru, Tavini Party.			
2400	Pomare Pati Independence Movement.			
2401	Danielsson Family – Health issues.			
2402	Bengts conference on CEP (nuclear tests).			
2403	Melville.			
2404	Moerenhout.			
2405	Shipwrecks and Piracy.			
2406	Pierre Loti (French writer who wrote a book on FP).			
2407	Chap VIII: "The men on Bounty". This material seems to have been used also in			
	other contexts.			

2408	Tahitian tapa (tissue made from wood bark), Austral islands.					
2409	Sottisier – Collection of <i>stupid tings</i> .					
2410	Surfing.					
2411	Raft voyages.					
2412	1966 Rallye automobile.					
2413	Andre Ropiteau – Frenchman who lived in Maupiti, corr. Archeaologist					
	Kenneth P. Emory.					
2414	Robinson.					
2415	Umuti.					
2416	Tiurai Taurna.					
2417	Drapeau tahitien, Tahiti flag.					
2418	Medecine polynesienne.					
2419	1984 – 85 Hiva Vaevae.					
2420	L'Academie Tahitienne					
2421	1980 Expo Mairie (City Hall) Papeete.					
2422	Papeete photos documents.					
2423	Tahiti autrefois – in the old days.					
2424	Histoire de la Justice en PF.					
2425	Atimaono – cotton project in Teahupoo.					
2426	Islu – Maupiti, Bora-Bora, Huahine.					
2427	Book sellers.					
2428	L'histoire de la polynesie.					
2429	Leningrad Museum.					
2430	Ia Mana.					
2431	Docs sur Les Tuamotu de Brisson (book).					
2432	Idem.					
2433	Tahiti occupation during 19th century.					
2434	Rapanui Easter Island – Photos, cards, artefacts.					
2435	1991 elections in Papeete.					
2436	1962 and 1988 population count in FP.					

2437	Biographical notes.					
2438	Archives de France, rue Dudinat, Paris.					
2439	Australia Mitchell National Libraries.					
2440	Hawaiki Nui – big pirogue built to celebrate millennium (!?) of Polynesians					
finding NZ.						
2441	Pacific Churches.					
2442	Demography in FP.					
2443	1985 festival.					
2444	Catholic Church and the Bomb.					
2445	1930's documents.					
2446	Navigation.					
2447	Polynesian Pedigree – Salt Lake City conference.					
2448	Freres Rorique.					
2449	WW 2 Pacific Batallion.					
2450	Missionaires Grovard and Pratt.					
2451	Mission Kanito.					
2452	Notes on bibliography of Tahiti and Oceania.					
2453	Les Baleiniers – Whaling ships.					
2454	BD criticism of book published by Buchet, full of errors.					
2455	Bougainville.					
2456	Les sites des essais – test sites.					
2457	France nuclear sites and accidents.					
2458	Colonisation 1880.					
2459	El Nino cyclones 1982, -88 and -90.					
2460	Not labelled [Rains.]					
2461	Not labelled [Bad weather.]					
2462	Not labelled [Ozone.]					
2463	Not labelled [On the new Museum in Tahiti.]					
2464	Not labelled [Destruction of nature.]					
2465	Rapa Morotiai (remotest island in Austral islands).					
2466	Marae cult places.					
2467	Tahiti museum notes.					
2468	Not labelled [Articles by BD for Lektyr magazine.]					
2469	Not labelled [Articles in Swedish by BD.]					

2470	Docs on archaeology.				
2471	Not labelled [French and Tahitian amateur excavations.]				
2472	Not labelled [Petroglyphes Papenoo.]				
2473	Pareo.				
2474	Taata Tahiti de Bruno Saura.				
2475	Curious Artisanat (handicraft) Costumes modernes.				
2476	Petroglyphes.				
2477	Cocotier – coconut palmtrees.				
2478	Cultural life.				
2479	Cultural Centre in Tahiti inauguration 1979.				
2480	Slaveship Moaroa 1869.				
2481	BD History book "Memorial" on Hibiscus Editions.				
2482	Atimaono cotton farm project.				
2483	Tavana Salmon Andersson and the cancelled wedding with Tonga prince.				
2484	BD History book "Memorial" Hibiscus editions.				
2485	Painters.				
2486	El Nino.				
2487	Not labelled [How to write History.]				
2488	Not labelled [Peter Crawford, BBC correspondence.]				
2489	Not labelled [Book lists.]				
2490	Not labelled [List of 347 books sent to Etnographic Museum and earlier to Kon-				
	Tiki.]				
2491	List of books sold to Polynesian archives in deal with Gaston Flosse 1986.				
2492	Not labelled [Lecture notes on Cook Island.]				
2493	List of 4,000 books offered for sale.				
2494	Not labelled [Corr with various book dealers and universities.]				
2495	Not labelled [Offer to sell book collection.]				
2496	Not labelled [Offer 1993 to sell books etc to national FP archives.]				
2497	Not labelled [Inventory of books sold to national FP archives.]				

2498	Empire Français.				
2499	DOM-TOM (French admin. expression for overseas territories).				
2500	Polynesians in France.				
2501	Corsica.				
2502	Scilly Islands: manuae, Motu One, Maupitaa.				
2503	Isles Australes.				
2504	Marquesan, clippings.				
2506	Maiao studies.				
2507	Clipperton.				
2508	Cook Islands.				
2509	Christmas Island, Abbe Rouger.				
2510	Pacific Forum.				
2511	CPS South Pacific Commission.				
2512	Pays francophones – French-speaking countries.				
2513	Articles.				
2514	La Reunion.				
2515	Vanuatu.				
2516	New Hebrides.				
2517	Fidji.				
2518	Wallis and Futuna.				
2519	Mangareva.				
2520	Tuamotu.				
2521	Faaite 1987 which burning of 6 people.				

7. Level 3: 2600-2999 numbers, folders with contents sorted in detail

Comments: Numbers from the 2000 series are allocated to each folder. The folder numbers are written on the boxes.

Abbreviations:

F French, E English, T Tahitian, S Swedish N Norwegian G German D Danish languages BW Black and white (photo)

FP = French Polynesia

EFO = Etablissements Francais de l'Oceanie, this was the ancient term for French Polynesia GF = Gaston Flosse, influential FP political leader and President of FP, close friend of Chirac AT: Assemblée Territoriale, the Polynesian local Parliament

POU = Pouvaana a Oopa (Polynesian Independence Leader)

JJSS: Jean-Jacques Servan-Schreiber. Influential French politician and owner /editor in chief of weekly « Express ». He was one of the few French MPs who openly campaigned against the nuclear tests and also signed the preface of BD/MTD first book edition

CJ = J.B. Céran Jérusalémy Heitarauri, POUs closest man during start-up years, then CJ forms his own party.

OT = Oscar Temaru, political leader of political party Tavini Huiraatira, president of TAVINI HUIRAATIRA leftist party, pro-independence, against CEP

CEP = Centre d'Experimentations du Pacific (France nuclear test programme in Polynesia)

CEA = Comissariat à l'Energie Atomique, French top organisation to which CEP belongs Art = newspaper article

BD = Bengt Danielsson MTD = Marie-Thérèse Danielsson

DOM-TOM French abbreviation indicating overseas territories with various degrees of independence (Départements Outre-Mer, Térritoires Outre-Mer)

JMR = Jean-Marc Regnault, Professeur agrégé d'histoire, teacher at Université Feancaise du Pacificique, critic of BD/MTD.

FOLDER	CONTENTS			
2600	Pouvanaa le proces PROCES, la condamation.			
2601	Arrestation de Pouvanaa.			
2602	L'affaire Pouvanaa, traduction française de la brouchure.			
2603	POU 1945 – 1956, Orselli – Poroi. An important file.			
2604	Historique du R.D.P.T. 1947 – 1958 de Ceran.			
2605	De Gaulle a Tahiti en 1966.			
2606	Bengt Danielsson appointed head of Tahiti Museum Project 1966 and later			
	demoted 1973.			
2607	Prison mutiny Tahiti 1978-180. Inspired by independence leader Charlie Ching.			
2608	Anti-nuclear movement "Fleet for Peace"; Te Itihai No Te Hau 1995.			
2609	Nucleaires 1995 (year when French President Chirac restarted bomb tests).			
2610	Politics April 1996, ahead of territorial elections May 12 1996.			
2611	Pouvanaas monument, Charlie Ching.			
2612	Le Moratoire des essais et la reprise en 1995.			
2613	Falsified or doctored map - Carte fausse ou nettoyee 1986 Réponse a l'amiral			
	Thireaut.			
2614	«La visite de Mitterand a Papeete en 1990».			
2615	BD's letters to his mother.			

2616	2616 Letters to Mother and sister Ingeborg, Åke and Maj 1960, 1977, 1982. 1983, 1987.					
2617	2617 Letters to BD from his mother, Aunt Lisa (on mother side), sister Ingeorg and others.					
2618	Corr. with Sven-Åke Afsenius 1989 – 1992, and clippings on a number of interesting characters in the South Seas, mostly during the 19 th century.					
2619	Adventurers in South Sea: Anders Svedlund (rowing), Peter Bird (rowing), Arnaud de Rosnay (surfing).					
2620	Articles and photos after (second edition 1993) publishing of "Moruroa, notre Bome Coloniale".					
2621	Moratorium and restart of nuclear tests ; Le Moratoire des Essais et la Reprise en 1995.					
2622	Brev och fax om Atombomsprängningarna från och med 1995.					
2623	Copies de documents sur la colonization nucleaire de la P.F.					
2624	Moruroa mon Amour nouvelle edition.					
2625	Pouvaana a Oopa (leader of Polynesian Independence movement, national hero).					
2626	Presentation de notre livre a Tahiti.					
2627	Presentation et diffusion de notre livre en France.					
	Presentation and distribution of our book in France.					
2628	«Moruroa, mon amour » - autour du livre.					
	"Moruroa, mon amour" – around the book (first edition, 1974).					
2629	Uur (Bread fruit tree).					
2630	Various clippings 1950's – 1980's on Bounty.					
2631	Glenn Christian's book, and other descendants of Fletcher Christian (mutineer					
	on Bounty).					
2632	A and B, two folders. Chronologie de Marie-Therese Danielsson (chronology					
	of protests against French nuclear tests in FP).					
2633	BD correspondence, UN independence, Residence permits etc.					
2634	BD personal.					
2635	Faaite 1987 events. 4 people burnt, 2 massacred in exorcism.					

2600 – Pouvanaa le proces, la condamnation

Content summary: Events leading up to POU's arrest and court process 1959.

NR	TYPE	DATE	LAN.	CONTENT
1	Minutes	Oct 19 1959	French	Interrogation of POU and certain witnesses,
	court			from a book bz jewan-Pierre Le Mee, Paris
	proceeding			lawyer.
2	4 pages	Undated	French	Memories of Emile le Caille concering
	photocopies			POU.
3	Exhibit court		French	Very poor quality, related to POU process.
4	Court	Oct 19 1959	French	Poour quality photocopy, partial minutes
	proceedings			from court proceeding.
5	Extraordinary	Oct 13 1958	French	"Les debat" newspaper with anti-Pouvanaa
	newspaper			account of events: "POU crazy, tries to burn
	_			down Papeete".
6	Photocopy	Undated	French	"The last stage", Ceran against Drollet,
			Tahitian	account of events leading up to POU arrest.

2601 – Arrestatiion de Pouvanaa

Content summary: Exhibit 5 de Gaulles appeal for FP staying with France. POU's position against became dangerous for de Gaulles nuclear programme and lead to subsequent events.

Nr	TYPE	DATE	LAN.	CONTENT
1	News	Oct 1958	French	Article in South Sud Pacific magazine on
	magazine			PO's arrest with photos.
2	anonymous	Sept 23 1958	French	"Fiche de renseignements", could be a
				security officers report on support of POU
				from Mormon church and attempts to turn
				followers against POU.
3	BD note	1958	Swedish	BD notes for his own writings that the two
				newspaper articles from South Sud pacific
				and Debat give an account of POU's arrest. He also mentions that "Alf in Huahine will
				know more" – certainly a reference to Alf Kinnander, father of the 4 Kinnander sisters
				now living in Huahine.
4	Magazine	Oct 20 – 27	French	On POU events.
·	"Les debats"	1958	21011011	
5	Idem	Sept 29 – Oct	French	De Gaulles appeal to vote YES for a FP
		5 1958		remaining with France. The fact that POU
				was in favour of a NO triggered his arrest as
				POU had many followers – and de Gaulle
				needed FP for the French nuclear
				programme.
6	Idem	Oct 26 – Nov	French	POU events.
		1 1959		

2602 – L'affaire Pouvanaa, traduction francaise de la brochure

Content summary: The official version of the POU events.

NR	TYPE	DATE	LAN.	CONTENT
1	Offical	1959	French	Report from the Information Service of the
	report, 2			Government of French Polynesia.
	copies			

2603 – Pou 1945-1956, Orselli – Poroi

Content summary: Several CONFIDENTIAL documents showing POU's inconvenience to the French administration. BD refers to a "friend in the administration" that has procured him, even with some originals.

NR	TYPE	DATE	LAN.	CONTENT
1	List of documents, 2 pages	July 25 1983	French	BD listing a number of documents handed over to "Cooki" (?).
2	Letter to the editor	Oct 7 1950	French	Letter by Senator Lassalle against politicaland pretended communist movement "Rassemblement Democratique" whom Lasalle states is using POU as a front figure.
3	Original letter to Mayor Poroi	Oct 30 1946	French	From French governor in Martinique, Orselli (previously governor of FP) to Mayor Alfred Poroi of Papeete.
4	Letter copy	Apr 17 1947	French	Reply from Mayor Poroi to Orselli: "everything is worse since you left, anti-French feelings spreading, POU is a threat".
5	Confidential security report	Undated	French	Accompanied by BD handwritten note "CONFIDENTIAL, handed over to me by my friend in the Administration" these 4 typewritten pages give a strongly negative account of POU's activities in 1947.
6	Letter copy	July 18 1951	French	Governor PETITBON writes to MITTERRAND, Minister of Overseas Territories accusing POU of subversive activities.
7	Letter copy	Aug 22 1951	French	To director of French bank, probably from governor Petitbon, requesting French support for a counter-candidate to POU, reference to "the big Boss", could be de Gaulle, request to destroy letter.
8	Official letter from POU	Mar 8 1951	French	To Governor Petitbon: "why should the FP flag be taken down from a school building"?
9	Reply from Governor	Mar 13 1951	French	Governor Petitbon replies: "Only French flags are allowed on public buildings".
10	Original letter signed by CJ	July 11 1955	French	Letter to Mayor: "POU is presently absent". Interesting to see that POU, CJ and Senator Florisson share the same letter-head.
11	Confidential report to Governor	July 12 1946	French	Report signed "Passard" detailing the outcome of the votation June 9 1946 and the political situation in FP with growing influence for POU's movement.
12	Photocopies 2			Poor quality copies of exh 6 and 7.

13	Secret report	Jan 22 1951	French	Secret service report on the arrival of POU in Papeete, 4 pages to report on a 30 minutes meeting.
14	Official letter to French President	Mar 14 1953	French	Excerpt from Territorial parliament, AT, minutes to President Auriol, asking for more independence and his visit.
15	Official demand	1956	French	Request to build international airport in Tahiti, since the hydro-planes service are going to be discontinued in 1958, refers also to official delegation statements.
16	Stencilled magazine	Mar 31 1954	French	"Concierge", satiric magazine reports on Governor Petitbon return to FP. Don't miss the hilarious story page 2 on "Panic in Cinema Rex".

2604 – Historique du R.D.P.T. 1947-1958 de ceran

Content summary: History of Pouvanaas political party R.D.P.T and the many conflicts with the French administration. An important document to understand the background of POU's importance.

NR	TYPE	DATE	LAN.	CONTENT
1	"Te Aratai"	1958	French	This is the periodical journal published by
	3 issues			R.D.P.T in which their political programme
				is defined
2	"Te Aratai"	Nov 29 1957	French	This issue is of particular interest since it
	photocopied			gives a detailed account of how the
	issue			"Groupement Pouvanaa" was constituted at
				a meeting Feb 27 th 1947.
3	70 copied	1957 - 1959	French	Articles copied from Te Aratai with a
	typed pages			detailed HISTORY OF R.D.P.T – pages are
				missing here and there, not easy to follow,
				requires detailed study.

2605 – De Gaulle a Tahiti en 1966

NR	TYPE	DATE	LAN.	CONTENT
1	Flyer	Dec 19 1958	French	"Vote for a new republic, vote for de
		(?)		Gaulle" – with photo.
2	4 B/W photos	Sep 6 1966		De Gaulle greeting French officers and
				putting a wreath at a monument.
3	Official	Sept 6 – 11	French	Minute by minute official programme and
	programme	1966		list of accompanying members of
				delegation.
4	arts	Sep 1966	French	Local and French articles covering the visit.
5	Notes by BD	Sep 1966	Swedish	Very detailed – BD and MTD were
				eyewitness in several places - and very
				critical account of de Gaulles visit – during
				22 hours official programme, only 35
				minutes were dedicated to local issues. De
				Gaulle came to see the test explosion in
				Moruroa and was not interested in FP. Cost
				of the visit, 4 MFR, was taken from the
				Education budget.

2606 – BD, head of Tahiti Museum project 1966-1973

NR	TYPE	DATE	LAN.	CONTENT
1	Exchange	Apr – Oct	French	BD has been appointed head of project for a
	correspondence	1973	Eenglish	Tahiti and Islands Museum, but the
				appointment has been withdrawn. The
				President H. Jacquier of the Societe des
				Etudes Oceaniennes writes a conciliatory
				letter. Excerpt from minutes of the Societys
				meeting.
2	Governors	Dec 8 1966	French	Appoints BD based on his detailed project,
	decision			which Governor Sicurani gives high notes.
3	Wish from Ste	Apr 1960	French	Wish to develop tourisme, partially linked
	Oceanistes			with museum project.
4	Cronology	1969	French	Of Museum project.

2607 – Prison mutiny Tahiti 1978-1980

Inspired by independence leader Charlie Ching

Content summary: Mutiny of 8 prisoners in "luxury prison" in Tahiti leads to two deaths, said to be inspired by Independence leader Charlie Ching. The Tahiti court is overruled in Versailles 2 years later – articles give a highly political dimension to this court case.

2608 - Anti-nuclear "Fleet for Peace" 1995

Te Itihai no te Hau 1995

Content summary: This movement protests Chiracs decision to restart nuclear tests 1995. MTD is actively involved, and so is OSCAR TEMARU. The first demonstration in June goes badly, the movement then associates with Church who has more experience in organizing peaceful marches. Plans are made for sailing towards Moruru, apparently together with Greenpeace. A boycott of international sports events is followed by West Samoa.

NR	TYPE	DATE	LAN.	CONTENT
1	Statutes, 2	June 21 1995	French	Movement for peace and against nuclear
	copies			tests.
2	Plan for	July 6 1995	French	Commemoration of 10 years since Rainbow
	action			Warrior was sunk in Auckland by French
				security agents
3	Press release	July 8 1995	French	Idem.
4	Programme	June 29 1995	French	Oscar Temaru among speakers.
5	Planning documents	Jul 1995	French	
6	Press release	Aug 2 1995	French	FP is waking up, Pouvanaa was opposed to
				nuclear tests already before de Gaulle
				decided to move them to FP,
7	Internal paper	Aug 9 1995	French	Movement needs to rethink itself.
8	Press release	Aug 24 1995	French	Evangelical Church will join forces with
				movement.
9	Handwritten	Undated	French	By MTD, probably for Aug 24
	speech			demonstration.
10	International plan	Jun-Jul 1995	French	Trip around European countries planned.
11	Official	Aug 2 1995	English	Western Samoa Sports Federation will
	Letter			participate in boycott.
12	Flyer	Aug 21 1995	French	Probably an expression of solidarity from
				farmers in Larzac opposed to a military
				installation.
13	Official	1995	French	To Governor from Oscar Temaru who
	letter			promises he will stop protests if Governor
				can promise a referendum on nuclear tests in FP
14	Fax	Jul 25 1995	English	From MTD to Office of Hawaian Affairs
15	Speech notes	Undated		MTD's writing.

2609 - Nucleaires 1995

Restarting bomb tests

Content summary: Day-by-day following of the test programme, restarted by French president Chirac in June 1995, and the many protests it and france, particularly around the Pacific but also world-wide. The famous military map retrieved by BD/MTD is published again, by Le Monde this time, and MTD is mentioned as the source in exh. 21.

NR	TYPE	DATE	LAN.	CONTENT
1	Art	Oct 23 1995	French	Japanese tourist come no longer to FP
2	Art	Oct 24 1995	French	Chirac on CNN: "there will only be four
				more tests" and Gaston Flosse trying to
				reassure other island nations in UN meeting
				and false bomb threat against Air france.
3	Art	Oct 25 1995	French	"Waiting for the third bomb test" and
				Chirac: "Australians are going too far in
				their protests".
4	Art	Oct 26 1995	French	"Greenpeace and French navy clashing in
		0 001005		Italy port".
5	Art	Oct 28 1995	French	"Pacific nations protest, Washington express
	A .	0 . 20 1005	P 1	regrets".
6	Art	Oct 30 1995	French	"French overseas budget accepted by
7	A4	0-4-20-1005	F1.	Parliament".
7	Art	Oct 30 1995	French	"France halfway through with tests".
8	Art	Oct 31 1995	French	"Paris and London in agreement".
9	Art	Oct 23 1995	French	"Chirac met NZ PM Bolger ».
10	Art	Oct 21 1995	French	« France will sign no nuke – Pacific
1.1	A mt	Oct 20 1995		agreement".
11	Art	Oct 20 1993		"NZ opposition based on internal politics, not real facts".
12	Art	Oct 19 1995	French	"Angry debate between Gaullist Minister of
12	Ait	000 17 1773	Tachen	Defence and his socialist predecessor".
13	Art	Oct 18 1995	French	"Tourist industry gets more money".
14	Art	Oct 17 1995	French	"French planes and ships boycotted at
17	THE	000 17 1775	Tichen	Solomon Islands.
15	Art	Oct 17 1995	French	"What will happen after CEP = nuclear
10	1 110			tests? How to put the 20 billion CFP
				injected in FP economy to bst use?".
16	Art	Oct 16 1995	French	Photo of miserable ghetto conditions created
				by influx of nuclear workers from outer
				islands
17	Art	Oct 16 1995	French	Demonstrations of solidarity in Bretagne
18	Art	Oct 12 1995	French	"Fleet for peace" boats demonstration
				against French navy presence in Papeete
				port – and – "Brussels still waiting before
				taking official position on nuclear tests" –
				and – Air France Boeing blocked in Sydney
				– and France described as criminal in
				Australian schools.
19	Art	Oct 10 1995	French	"Not easy to be French ambassador".

20	Art	Oct 10 1995	French	"Six Australian aborigenes came to FP to
				protest".
21	Art	Oct 5 1995	French	The famous map from 1980 showing
				fissures in Moruroa returns: Le Monde has
				published it, military denies it, MTD is
				quoted as being at the origin.
22	Art	Oct 5 1995	French	"Whole Pacific region against France but no
				recall of ambassadors".
23	Art	Oct 2 1995	French	"Second bombtest made in Fangataufa" –
				and – "Greenpeace's latest boat confiscated
				close to Moruroa".

2610 – Politics April 1996, ahead of territorial elections May 12th, 1996

Content summary: No less than 35, later 34, lists are presented at the elections to the Territorial Assembly. Of special interest the appeal for independence by OT, exh.14

NR	TYPE	DATE	LAN.	CONTENT
1	Art	Apr 1 1996	French	Two main political parties – Oscar Temaru's "Le Tavini" and Gaston Flosse's "Tahoeraa Huiraatira" holding conventions to prepare for territorial elections.
2	Art	Apr 1 1996	French	Reprint of an article published in "Le Figaro" and signed Gaston Flosse on "FP after the bomb tests".
3	Art	Apr 2 1996	French	Womens party NRP Nouveau Rassemblement Polynesien holds party convention.
4	Art	Apr 2 1996	French	French Minister of Overseas visit.
5	Art	Apr 3 1996	French	"Alliance 2000" political party, Toni Hiro, preparing for elections.
6	Art	Apr 3 1996	French	Overseas Minister: "France redefining its role in Pacific" in the first year after Moruroa.
7	Art	Apr 4 1996	French	Political party of Emile Vernaudon, "Le Ai ´a Api" party convention.
8	Art	Apr 6 1996	French	35 electoral lists registered for Territorial elections.
9	Art	Apr 9 1996	French	Detailed name lists.
10	Art	Apr 11 1996	French	Proposal to tax all bank transactions.
11	Art	Apr 11 1996	French	Vanuatu president Walter Lini visiting Oscar temaru.
12	Art	Apr 12 1996	French	Jacky Briand of political party "Heiura no Raro-Matai" in election campaign.
13	Art	Apr 12 1996	French	Boris Leontieff of political party "Fetia Api" does not want France to hand over Moruroa and Fangataufa.
14	Art	Apr 13 1996	French	Temaru: "Highest French Court of Constitution denying FP basic rights – time to vote for independence, the programme of Tavini party".
15	Art	Apr 13 1996	French	NRP party: "Tax reform needed".
16	Art	Apr 1996	French	Fetia Api politician Louis Laborde not presenting himself for elections.
17	Art	Apr 15 1996	French	Catholic gathering to reinforce moral values.
18	Art	Apr 18 1996	French	Te Avei´a Mau party getting support from French party UDF.
19	Art	Apr 19 1996	French	Political debates.

20	Art	Apr 20 1996	French	French Overseas Minister defending
				Constitutional Court decision, challenged
				above by temaru (exh 14).
21	Art	Apr 22 1996	French	Political debates.
22	Art	Apr 23 1996	French	Idem.
23	Art	Apr 25 1996	French	FP President Flosse warmly received on
				electional tour of islands.
24	Art	Apr 29 1996	French	Alliance 2000 campaign.
25	Art	Apr 29 1996		NRP campaigning.
26	Art	Apr 30 1996	French	Ai'a Api campaigning.

2611 - Pouvanaa's monument, Charlie Ching

Content summary: newspaper articles specifically discussing wording of the inscription on a monument, to be erected in honour of Pouvaana a Oopa, independence leader. His followers and family did not agree with the diluted official French version.

NR	TYPE	DATE	LAN.	CONTENT
1	Article	Undated	French	Inauguration of POU monument.
2	Idem	Mar 24 1982	French	POU monument to arrive on Apr 10.
3	5 Typewritten notes	Undated	French English	Unknown writer, probably BD, suggests various more adequate inscriptions on monument to "Polynesias most illustrious opponent.
4	BD handwritten note	Undated	French	Charlie Ching (nephew) got amnesty July 1981, not any revision (for POU) of 1959 legal process.
5	Typewritten note	Undated	French	Comments on monument text not mentioning anything about POUs battle for independence and independence.
6	Article	May 14 1982	French	3 of 4 of POUs sons are opposed to text on monument.
7	Article	Nov 27 1981	French	Establish Nov 30 as official holiday in honour of POU memory.
8	Printed leaflet	Undated	French	Monument not enough, POUs process needs to be settled.
9	2 articles	May 1982	French	Discussions around POUs son David who is opposed to the official text on POUs monument.
10	Article	Apr 1982	French	Announcing inauguration of monument on May 10 th , birthday of POU (1895).
11	Articles, 8 pages	11 May 1982	French	Detailed account of the inauguration ceremony May 10 th including the full speech given by John Teariki in Tahitian language.
12	Journal de Tahiti	27 Sept 1971	French	Main news: Pouvanaa won elections by 74 votes to 37 for Emile le Cail.
13	11 arts	1981 -82	French	Various developments around the POU monument, inauguration.
14	Art	Jan 10 1987	French	In 10-year memory of the death of POU.
15	Art	Dec 1 1988	French	Maybe the text on the POU monument will be revised.
16	Art	Mar 2 1982	French	Charlie Ching unites three independence political parties.

2612 – Le moratoire des essais et la reprise en 1995

Content summary: newspaper clippings dealing in general with the way the whole Polynesian economy is corrupted by the CEP project. Cost of life is rising; poor islanders pour in from all over the archipelago creating slum districts and social difficulties.

NR	TYPE	DATE	LAN.	CONTENT
1	Mixed handwritten and typewritten note by BD's hand	Undated	French	Sort of mapping document where, on one page, BD is listing a great number of social and economic disasters following the CEP programme under the leadline: "World Records".
2	Typewritten note	Undated	Mixed French Swedish	BD reflects on difficulties when CEP closes the programme and the inequal treatment compared to other French colonies.
3	Handwritten and typewritten notes 9 pages	1968 and 1969	French	Questions around costs and financing, reference to a "Rapport Dumond", themes covered in BD's book "Moruroa".
4	Art	Nov 27 1971	French	Two official speeches by President Teariki and Gouverneur Angeli commenting the 1972 budget.
5	Art	Feb 14 1969	French	Cleaning up a slum district.
6	Art	Dec 7 1971	French	Unions worried about rising cost of living following CEP establishment and increase in tourism.
7	Art	Apr 10 1974	French	Minimum wage impossible to live on.
8	Art	Oct 21 1970	French	Urban population increased by 34 % since CEP started 1963 reflecting people moving in from other islands, a number of urban problems created.
9	Art	Jan 11 1972	French	Critical opinion on how destructive Tahiti tourism is.
10	Art	Mar 1975	French Tahitian	The banking system and capital flows.
11	Art	Jan 13 1976	French	CEP cost 7 billion, 1975
12	Art	July 9 1977	French	Detailed request for information to a number of questions concerning imports by CEP has not been answered.
13	Art	Nov 15 1978	French	Polynesian delegation in Paris tries to get agreement on payment for imports to CEP
14	Art	Jan 9 1976	French	Interview with leaving CEP boss: nothing to worry about.
15	Art	June 1981	English	BD /MTD analyzing official population and employment statistics in "Pacific Islands Monthly". Highly critical of created vulnerability for Polynesia, supporting politicians John Teariki and Francis

				Stanford in their quest for more local economy – that might lead to independence.
16	Art	Nov 5 1986	French	General strike in Papeete, requiring higher minimum salary and same conditions for
				civilian as for military employees at CEP.
17	Art	Dec 11 1986	French	Negotiations confused, religious leaders do
				not want to keep CEP, the strikers do.
18	Art	Aug 8 1982	French	CEP reduced activites, many apartments
				empty.
19	Art	Feb 27 1988	French	Social conflict, leaders hope to reach
				agreement.
20	Art	Aug 19 1987	French	OT finds ridiculous CEP health
				compensation.
21	Typewritten	Undated	Swedish	Conclusion: Only the French government
	BD note			will be able to decide.

2613 - Falsified or doctored map 1986

Résponse a l'amdmiral Thireaut

Contents summary: This map – sjowing nuclear pollution and dangerous zones at Moruroa - is a key item, that keeps coming back in various contexts. It was established by Military authorities already in 1980 for interal purposes, but BD/MTD somehow got hold of it and published it. Angry denials from military. Newspaper clippings around the interesting fight concering a map of Moruroa and the nuclear pollution there. This is one of the few times BD/MTD are mentioned in the press. The CEP chief, admiral Thireau, claims the map is a falsification. Opposition leader OT has shown it at an international ecology conference in Vienna 1986. BD/MTD answer that it is the admirals map that has been doctored. SEE ALSO ITEM 21 in 2309, where it comes back as late as October 1995, published by Le Monde.

NR	TYPE	DATE	LAN.	CONTENT
3	Typewritten manuscript with handwritten comments	Undated	French	Manuscript of the above published reply to the Admirals accusation.
4	Art	Oct 22 1986	French	OT approves Vanuatu strong relations with North Corea, Vietnam and Libya.
5	Typewritten draft	Undated	French	Manuscript with many corrections drafting an article by BD on the doctored map of
	uran			Moruroa contaminations.

2614 – La visite de Mitterand a Papeete en 1990

NR	TYPE	DATE	LAN.	CONTENT
1	27	May 19-20	French	Covering Mitterand visit 1990 to Tahiti
	newspaper	1990		where he promises transparency on nuclear
	cuttings			tests and worries about social and economic
				difficulties.

2615 – BD's letters to his mother

NR	TYPE	DATE	LAN.	CONTENT
1	Letters	1946	Swedish	BD writes to his Mother Greta about the
				South America expedition.
2	Idem	1947	Swedish	Idem, telling about meeting Heyerdahl,
				funny letter where BD tells mother that there
				is absolutely nothing dangerous about the
				Kon-Tiki expedition, Raroia and US.
3	Idem	1948	Swedish	Idem, covering various travels.
4	Idem	1949	Swedish	Idem.
5	Idem	1950	Swedish	Idem.
6	Idem	1951	Swedish	Idem.
7	Idem	1952	Swedish	Idem.
8	Idem	1953	Swedish	Idem.
9	Letters,	1972	Swedish	BD's moving account in a letter to Mother
	children		French	about the funeral for daughter Maruia in
	drawings			Tahiti. There are some childrens drawings,
				likely have been made by Maruia, and a
				letter to Farmor, grand-mother from her.
10	Letters	Various	Swedish	Letter to Mother 1957, invitation card 1955,
				prayer, child letter, letter from Tatan 1949,
				postcards brought from France Sept 1921 by
				his father Emmerik, letter from Charles
				Mlouzon in Laos 1968.

2616 - Private Letters

Letters to BD's mother and sister, Ingeborg, Äke, and Mau 1960, 1977, 1982, 1983, and 1987

Comment: BD is an assiduous writer of letters to his Mother and Sister ingeborg. It is therefore surprising to find such large chronological "holes" – correspondence from these periods are probably to be found elsewhere in the archives.

NR	TYPE	DATE	LAN.	CONTENT
1	Letter to	Jan 13 1960	Swedish	From Tahiti: BD writing his book, MTD
	Mother			took over the ballet class from her master.
2	Idem	Feb 7	Swedish	Cruise ship captain Björnstad their home
				guest.
3	Idem	Feb 16 1977	Swedish	Picnic in remote place in Teahupoo.
4	Idem	July 1 1977	Swedish	BD back in Tahiti from Sweden.
				Visited Odile in New York
				Son Robert home on vacation from
				University in Fidji where he is studying, "so
				very kind and gentle".
5	Idem	July 8	Swedish	Prof Emory from Bishop museum in hawai
				visiting.
6	Idem	July 15	Swedish	Celebration of French national Day.
7	Idem	July 22	Swedish	Working on "Memorial" history book.
8	Idem	July 29	Swedish	Robert a few months at home, works at hotel
				reception where he meets many interesting
				people.
9	Idem	Aug 7	Swedish	Team arrived to prepare for a new film on
				"Bounty", BD refers to his book from 1962,
				same year as previous film.
10	Idem	Aug 22	Swedish	Robert will do military service in Tahiti.
11	Idem	Aug 30		Charles Mouzon suddenly showed up, now
				lives in Laos. New edition in Swedish of
				Moruroa mon amour" published by editor
10	T 1	9 . 7	0 11 1	Trevi.
12	Idem	Sept 7	Swedish	Preparing for a cruise on "Lindblad
10	T 1	G + 16	G 1: 1	Explorer" across Pacific.
13	Idem	Sept 16	Swedish	BD will lecture 2-3 times per week on ship
1.4	T 1	G 4 24	G 1' 1	between Port Moresby and Chile.
14	Idem	Sept 24	Swedish	Packing for long cruise, Robert likes
				military service, Marei looks after house
15	Idom	Oct 30	Swedish	during absence. BD disembarked at Raiatea, flew down to
15	Idem	00130	Swedisii	Tahiti where ship will catch up with him,
				BD's lectures very well received on board
				"Lindblad Explorer".
16	Idem	Nov 16	Swedish	BD reports from Marquesas about visit to
10	Idelli	1107 10	5 w cuisii	Eiaone valley to assist his Norwegian friend
				Henry Lie with his last wish – to be barried
				in Puamau. The ship took the hearst on
				board and brought it there, for a ceremony.
				I =
				Visits to Pitcairn and easter Island.

17	Idem	Nov 25 1983	Swedish	At home, continues work on "Memorial"
				(called a "book-film") history book, lots of photos from Lindblad Explorer cruise will
				be useful for a book he might write on South
				Seas.
18	Letter to	Nov 29 1983	Swedish	Worried, no mail from Mother.
10	sister	1107 27 1703	5 w cuisii	womed, no man from would.
	Ingeborg			
19	Letter to	Dec 9 1983	Swedish	Expecting a Swedish delegation of athletes
	Mother		2 11 0 0 1 5 1	in January.
20	Idem	Jan 7 1982	Swedish	Planning for cruise to Melanesia and NZ.
21	Idem	Apr 7 1982	Swedish	Back from Lindblad cruise and Philippines,
				in Australia coincided with Swedish King
				visit, MTD participated in "International
				association of Women for Peace and
				Justice". Another protest ship against
				nuclear tests has arrived. May 23 rd elections
				to AT local Parliament.
22	Idem	Apr 20 1982	Swedish	Swedish visitor Anders Egeskog BD's
				secretary a few months to put archives and
22	T 1	16 7 1002	0 11 1	library in order.
23	Idem	May 7 1982	Swedish	Louisiana museum wants BD for a Gaugain
				exhibition. Robert playing in a band,
				composing himself, with texts by Liliane,
24	Idem	May 27 1092	Cryadiah	his girlfriend.
24	Idem	May 27 1982	Swedish	Elections resulted in change of government: right-wing independence party won, MTD
				was election controller,
25	Letter to	June 5 1982	Swedish	BD's mother health problems, she is 93. BD
25	Ivan	June 3 1702	Swedish	writing book "Bengt Danielsson I
	Ribberfelt			Söderhavet" with 350 colour photos.
26	Letter to	June 11 1982	Swedish	Friends Glad and Med Kellum living in
	Mother and			Moorea visiting. Invitation to classmate
	sister			Sven Lindegård who has been appointed
	Ingeborg			bishop in Växjö, Sweden.
27	Idem	July 3 1982	Swedish	Visit by round-the-world sailors Cederlöf
				from Göteborg.
28	Idem	July 27 1982	Swedish	A dozen Scandinavian sailors visit.
29	Telegram	July 20 1982	Swedish	Mothers Birthday.
30	Letter to	Nov 9 1983	Swedish	Editor chief Sven Gunnar Särman to visit.
	Mother and			Greenpeace boat confiscated in Moruroa by
2:	Ingeborg			French navy, protest march in papeete.
31	Idem	Feb 17 1983	Swedish	BD called to attend planning conference to
				establish a Polynesian University, together
				with Prof. Robert Levy from University of
22	T 1	E 1 05 1002	0 11 1	California and Sinoto, archaeologist.
32	Idem	Feb 25 1983	Swedish	University Conference terminated, hurricane
			<u> </u>	Orama caused damages

33	Idem	Mar 18	Swedish	Another storm. MD to attend world conference "Women for Peace" in Uppsala. MTD reelected in municipality elections-
34	Idem	Mar 25	Swedish	New French minister for overseas colonies interrupts ongoing negotiations to change antiquated constitution. French prince Louis de Polignac donated lavishly to Gaugain museum. (fortune bassed on cognac and Singer sewing machines production)
35	Idem	Apr 14	Swedish	Yet another storm, cyclone "Veena"
36	Idem	Apr 22	Swedish	Editor of Pacific Islands Monthly visting, BD/MTD regular contributors
37	Idem	May 15	Swedish	Mitterrand promised New Caledonia independence and radiation experts to FP
38	Idem	May 28	Swedish	Dino de Laurentis started new filming of "Bounty" in Moorea where BD/MTD could watch first-hand
39	Idem	June 11	Swedish	US radioactivity scientist Rosalie Bertell visiting. Robert busy organizing July 14 th celebration, his girlfriend Liliane is "almost adopted" by BD/MTD
40	To sister Ingeborg	Dec 3 1987	Swedish	Riots in Papeete by poor un-employed youngsters from slum districts, triggered by French Governors decision to break strike in port.BD working on book about "James Cook", his book "Bengt Danielsson I Söderhavet" translated to several languages, BD engaged in a U.S. Gaugain exhibition and museums in Washington and Chicago have asked him for a slideshow, BD requested to participate in documentary film about Thor Heyerdahl in Easter island, visit by Sven-Åke Afsenius, Lindingö, married to Polynesian wife from Rarotonga.

2617 – Private letters

Letters to BD from his mother, aunt Lisa (mothers side), sister Ingeborg, and others

NR	TYPE	DATE	LAN.	CONTENT
1	Letter from	June 23 1947	Swedish	"You and the expedition are the talk of
	Aunt Lisa			town!"
				"Your Mother is brave, though worried."
				"What about your beloved books – on the
				raft, you will not be able to read any,
				or?"
2	Letters from	1948	Swedish	Not read, to be analyzed
	Mother			
	Greta			
4	Letters to	1977	Swedish	Idem – some get difficult to read as Mother
	BD and			loses her eyesight. Mother writes to MTD
	MTD			in French!
5	Letter to	Jan 15 1966	Swedish	From "tant Inga", apparently daughter
	Maruia			Maruia spoke Swedish!
6	Corr	Various	Swedish	1948, -49, -56, -82 from BD to "May and
				Åke", sometimes also to Margit – not read.
7	Letters to	1983	Swedish	From Mother and sister Ingeborg. Not read.
	BD			
8	Corr	Various	French	To "Liliane" and a card from "Ivan
				Ribberfelt". Not read.

2618 - Correspondence with Sven-Åke Afsenius 1989-1992

And clippings on a number of interesting characters in the South Seas, mostly during the 19th century

Content summary: This Swedish astronomer and physicist married Teina from Raratonga where her family had land and houses. He collects arts and books and writes from Lidingö in Sweden where he lives, sending clipping of various books, often on fascinating Swedish characters such as Netzler (22) and Werngren (26) – the first Swede to sail around the world.

NR	TYPE	DATE	LAN.	CONTENT
1	Letter to BD	Mar 10 1989	Swedish	John Damm takes care of our house in Rarotonga English artist Edwin Shorter, lives in
				Rarotonga
				Sverre Holmsen and his books
				Looking for painting by Pierre Heyman
				Sailor Ulf Petersson
2	Idem	Sep 21 1989		SÅA has built computer programme simulating availaibility of food on a FP
				island, reflexions on island economy
3	Idem	Jan 15 1990	Swedish	SÅA has been to Rarotonga, another Swede
4	From BD to	Marc 10 1990	Swedish	Jan Kristensson is building thereBD on cruise in Pacific, new Rainbow
4	SÅA	Wiaic 10 1990	Swedish	warrior ship expected, Papeete to celebrate
	57171			100 years jubilee and BD has been asked to
				write a book on its history which he will
				hand over ersonally to President Mitterrand.
5	From BD to	Feb 25 1991	Swedish	BD writing on new edition of "Moruroa";
	SÅA			planning TV-programme "The Six waves of
				South Sea" (the waves are the various
				European invasions) to be ran by Swede
				Torgny Anderberg who made the
				"Villervalle" movies for children, giving a
				speech at pacific Science Congress in
				Honolulu and in Stockholm on "enforced
				acculturation". Finally comments on Swede
				Walter Rosen, Swedis crook who did not pay his bills and imported pornography to
				FP.
6	From SÅA	Feb 8 1991	Swedish	SÅA short of cash because of rebuilding
	to BD			house, needs time to pay stamps collection
7	Idem	Oct 2 1991	Swedish	SÅA sending great number of publication
				copies on South Seas writings,
				congratulations to Right Livelihood Prize,
8	From BD to	Oct 24 1991	Swedish	BD thanking for publications on South Seas
	SÅA			(see below), has received Right Livelihood
				Prize to be received in London and Stockholm
10	Book cover		English	"In Coral Isles" – about 7 th Day Adventists
10	DOOK COACI		Liigiisii	Mission in South Seas
				1viissioii iii souuli seas

1.1	XX 1 .			((TT - N) TD - 1
11	Woodcut			"Uru" tree in Tahiti
	copy			
12	Book cover	1945	Swedish	Peter Nordfeldt: En djupvattensjöman
				(Sailors memories)
13	List of		English	Book "I found love in Tahiti" by Edwin
	contents			Everest
14	Excerpt			Book on Suwarow
	article			
14	Illustration	1916	Swedish	From "Söderhavsdramatik" by G. Johnson
				in a magazine
15	Extract from	Feb 6 1992	English	"The Cruise of the Maresa to Kamschatka
	unpublished			and new Guinea"
	manuscript			
16	Poem	1907	Swedish	Tahiti and other poems by Harald Härjeson
17	Invitation to	Undated	Swedish	Exhibition by Heifara Danielsson, married
	vernissage			with son Robert
18	Chapter	1847	English	By John Coulter: "Adventures on the
	from book			Western coast of South America" etc
19	Page from	1861	English	By A. Roving Printer: "Life and Adventure
	book			in South Pacific"
20	Excerpt	Undated	Swedish	By Birger Mörner about voyage in South
	from book			Seas and meeting with a Swedish sailor,
				Davidson, on board who gambled all his
				money away-
21	Biograhical	1907	English	On Mr Charles Netzler who was educated in
	note			Helsingborg, Sweden and Mr C.O.
				Hammrell from Gotland, Sweden – both
				based in Samoa
22	Excerpt fr	1942	Swedish	Gustaf-Adolf Nilsson: "Skånsk palett", who
	book			tells the story about Netzler, born 1844, son
				of a respected medical doctor who led a
				fascinating life the South Seas in Samoa.
23	Book cover	Undated	English	Otto von Kotzebue: A Voyage into the
				South Sea
24	Book cover	1905	English	George D Zollers: Thrilling incidents on sea
				and land
25	Clipping		Swedish	On BD/MTD Right Livelihood Award
26	Copy from	1844	English	French occupied Tahiti, Queen Pomare
	book			driven out of her palace and put aboard
				Swedish ship "Bull" because it came from a
				neutral state, under Swedish captain N.
				Werngren who was the first Swede to sail
				around the world
27	Copy from	Undated	Swedish	Biographical note on professor A. J
	magazine			Andersson who called his house in Lidingö
				"Taheiti" because so enchanted with that
				island.
28	From	1901	English	On Papa ita, the fire walker
	magazine		3 1	
L		1		

29	From magazine	1852	Swedish	The Lund (Sweden) Missionary Journal about missionary activities in Tahiti,
				Rarotonga, Marquesas
30	From book	1872	Swedish	Protestant Missions in Polynesia
31	Idem	1842	English	Daniel Wheeler – a missionarys memoirs
32	From	1869	Swedish	"From all countries" – visit to Tahiti in
	magazine			anish language
33	From	1877	Swedish	On Tahiti queen Pomare
	newspaper			
34	From book	1914-15	Swedish	German navy squadron in Tahiti – where
				they bombed Papeete to get coal,
				unsuccessfully
35	From book	1852	Swedish	On cannibalism – also in Europe
36	Book cover	1846	Tahitian	Prayer book in Tahitian language
37	From book	1843	Spanish	Viajes cientifoicos en todo el mundo
38	From book	1991	English	« years of the Pooh-Bah" – a Cook Islands
				history by Dick Scott, on terrible treatment
				of islanders by English
39	Art	Aug 1999	Swedish	Kenneth Hallin from Sweden running a little
				shop in Rarotonga
40	List of	1990	Swedish	Articles published in periodical "Jorden
	articles			Runt" (Round the Globe)
41	Copy of	?	English	"The Islands of the Blest – something about
	travel guide			rarotonga, Mangaia, Atiu, Mauke, Aitutaki,
	chapter			Tahiti, Raiatea, Huahine
42	Letter from	Aug 31 1990	Swedish	On books recently collected
	SÅA to BD			
43	Idem	Mar 08 1991	Swedish	Turning down BD's proposal to join with
				family for a cruise, reflexions on how
				missionaries were good for Rarotonga

2619 - Adventurers in the South Seas

Anders Svedlund (rowing), Peter Bird (rowing), Arnaud de Rosnay (surfing)

NR	TYPE	DATE	LAN.	CONTENT
1	Art	Nov 1980	English	"Red Baron" Arnaud de Rosnay claims to
				have surfed from Marquesas to Ahe atoll in
				Tuamoto for 10 days uninterruptedly
2	Arts and letters	Summer 1974	French	Anders Svedlund rowing a 6-meter boat across pacific 1974, from Chile to Western Samoa, took almost one year. He died when stumbling in his kitchen in NZ 1979. Several letter originals handwritten and typed by Anders.
3	Arts	1983	French	Peter Bird rowed record 8000 kms across Pacific during 191 days,

2620 – Articles and photos after publishing of Moruroa, notre Bome Coloniale

Second edition 1993

Abbreviations:

F French, E English, T Tahitian, S Swedish languages

FP = French Polynesia

GF = Gaston Flosse, influential FP political leader and President of FP, close friend of Chirac

AT = Assemblée Territoriale, the Polynesian local Parliament

POU = Pouvaana (Polynesian Independence Leader)

OT = Oscar Temaru, political leader of political party Tavini Huiraatira, president of FP? – leftist party, pro-independence, against CEP

CEP = Centre d'Experimentations du Pacific (France nuclear test programme in Polynesia)

CEA = Comissariat à l'Energie Atomique, French top organisation to which CEP belongs

Art = newspaper article

BD = Bengt Danielsson MTD = Marie-Thérèse Danielsson

Content summary: Folder 2620 contains a lot of newspaper cuttings on the vacuum created in Polynesia after President Mitterand had ordered a nuclear test moratorium. The whole Polynesian economy had been built on the CEP tests. Under-employment, financial difficulties, social unrest, increased criminality, even number of car accidents rapidly followed. BD also closely follows the political development in France: Michel Rocard restarting the Socialist party, and eventually the election of Mitterand as president. Yeltsin and Bush signing START 2 is equally followed, as are political developments in othjer islandnations, particularly New Caledonia.

It is remarkable that none of all these clippings ever mention the name of BD/MTD, confirming the impression of Jean-Jacques Servan-Schreiber that they preferred to remain anonymous – at least until the book, "Morurora mon amour" was published.

NR	TYPE	DATE	LAN.	CONTENT
1	Art	Jan 19 1993	French	French socialists welcoming Greens.
2	Art	Apr 13 1984	French	Fund created for inter-island help and new statutes being discussed.
3	Art	June 16 1994	French	Nuclear moratorium does not imply French military leaving, just being deployed for other purposes.
4	Article written by BD/MTD	Oct 1984	English	Australian /NZ expert delegation to Moruroa did not get access for proper inspection.
5	Article written by BD/MTD	Aug 1983	English	French official statements to the press are lying or omitting facts.
6	Мар	1976-82	French original with BD comm. in Swedish	French map of Moruroa indicating 46 nuclear test sites, each assigned its own name.
7	Art	Marc 11 1993	French	OT press conference on Tavini Huiraatira political party programme.

8	Several articles	Apr 21 1994	French	Mitterrand cuts nuclear programme, real tests be replaced by simulations.
9	Art	Aug 2 1994	French	Mururoa military staff idling for 2 years.
10	Art	Aug 9 1994	French	Diving club visited beautiful waters of
				Moruroa lagoon.
11	Art	Apr 12 1984	French	Polynesian Assembly voted in favour of
				autonomy and Gaston Flosse candidate at
10	A .	7.1007	F 1	European elections.
12	Art	Jan 7 1995	French	Traffic security worse.
13	Art	Oct 11 1994	French	Political party leader Juventin advocating
14	Art	June 23 1994	French	independence with association to France.
15	Art	July 14 1994	French	Decentralised prison system in the archipels. Number of expats going down.
16	Art	June 30 1994	French	Francis Sanford, political leader, tells story
10	Ait	June 30 1994	Pienen	of how he convinced all to vote for de
				Gaulle / France Libre in Gambier islands
				1939-1940.
17	Art	June 23 1994	French	War hero A Sylvain looking back at
	1220			Liberation.
18	Art	June 30 1994	French	Long list of arguments in favour of
				independence signed Pomare Teriihinoiatua
				Joinville.
19	Art	Aug 10 1994	French	CEP fired two coworkers responsible for
				renegotiating the rental agreements.
20	Art	July 22 1994	French	French general: Simulations cannot replace
				nuclear tests; CEP site is just in standby
0.1		17.5	Б. 1	mode.
21	Art	Aug 17 F	French	Pomare family claiming land rights to
22	Art	Sant 5 1075	French	Moruroa. Journalists allowed visit to Moruroa and
22	Art	Sept 5 1975	French	Fangataufa.
23	3 yellow	Undated	S	BD drafting the chapter of "Moruroa" book
23	pages	Chaatea		dealing with the political difficulties de
	Pages			Gaulle faced to implement nuclear tests in
				FP.
24	Art	Oct 26 1966	French	History of the ship "Francois Garnier" used
				for explorations of nuclear sites in FP.
25	3 small	Undated	French	Detailed account of what ships, starting with
	cuttings			BAYONNAISE, executed what mission in
	taped			exploring and starting the CEP programme.
	together			
26	Art	Undated	French	Commander de Chazeaux of
				BAYONNAISE takes leave, after creating a
				lot off goodwill for France by helping local
		F. 1. 05 1005	.	population.
27	Art	Feb 27 1993	French	Mitterrand: No independence for PF. No
				restart of nuclear tests as long as other
				superpowers does not.

28	Art	Jan 22 1994	French	Open letter by Céran-Jérusalemy: Our country is sick when voters accept corrupted leaders.
29	Art	Jan 27 1994	French	Dump waste on ocean floor acc to new technologz.
30	Art	Undated	French	Court case on illegal job termination.
31	Art	NOV 19 1993	French	Rights of handicapped.
32	Art	Nov 16 1993	French	Common ways of Pacific Island nations.
33	Art	Sept 24 1993	F rench	Centre for handicapped youth inaugurated.
34	Art	Nov 12 1993	French	Oceanography deep diving at Rapa Nui (Easter island).
35	Art	Nov 13 1993	French	International convention bans nuclear waste dumping in sea.
36	Art	Nov 18 1993	French	Mayor of BoraBora Gaston Tang tries to get rid of popular school teacher.
37	Art	Nov 18 1993	French	New Caledonian political party in favour of independence.
38	Art	Aug 30 1993	French	Extensive article on how fishing must be developed as a source of income, now that nuclear programme stopped.
39	Art	Sept 3 1993	French	Letter to French PM: FP needs aide now that CEP funds are drying up.
40	Art	Nov 3 1993	French	Amanu is a forgotten paradise island.
41	Art	Nov 4 1993	French	Tahiti without its main source of income – the bomb.
42	Art	Aug 4 1993	French	Nuclear lab transferred from Tahiti to France.
43	Art	Aug 11 1993	French	Crazy person on atoll Tematangi rescued by helicopter. Editorial comment presents issue as a demonstration against the bomb.
44	Art	Oct 22 1993	French	Otepa village built around the bomb tests must now convert completely.
45	Art	Aug 2 1993	French	CEP workers worried about future.
46	Art	Jul 13 1993	French	How to solve growing deficit of Health Insurance Fund.
47	Art	July 17 1993	French	Miconia plants invading Raiatea.
48	Typewritten note by BD	July 5 1993	French	Christian Vernaudon said on TV that Defense contributes 38 billion francs annually to FP economy whereas tourisme only represents 14 bio.
49	Art	Jun 16 1993	French	French Navy chief confirms nuclear moratorium until further, pending what other super powers will do.
50	Art	May 5 1993	English	Honolulu Star Bulletin: Nuclear victims bring stories to Congress.
51	Art	Aug 20 1993	French	Six persons excluded from ecological movement, they refused to pay their fees.
52	Art	Apr 20 1993	French	Medical conference on "goiter" and diabetes, 2 polynesian problems.

53	Art	Aug 8 1993	French	Evangelical Church synode to be held.
54	Art	Undated	French	Fidji turning racist against its Indian inhabitants after two military coups in 1987, 30 names taken out from most sacred "Doomsday Book".
55	Art	Jul 7 1993	French	Traffic safety in FP deteriorating.
56	Art	Jul 6 1993	French	New Caledonia leader believes country will be independent before 1998.
57	Art	Jul 16 1993	French	Film on Rapa Nui being made.
58	2 articles	Dec 20 1990	French	New political independence party established in Tuamotu (where CEP tests held).
59	Art	Dec 1 1990	French	One thousand attended Te Tiarama political gathering where 22 new party sections were welcomed.
60	Art	Dec 18 1990	French	French budget for overseas territories (DOM TOM) and lack of social security for those leaving for FP.
61	Art	Jan 21 1993	French	New school in Moruroa.
62	Art	Undated	French	Le Monde article about French relation to Europe.
63	Art	May 26 1993	French	Le Monde article about Tibet moving for independence.
64	Art	22-28 apr 1993	French	Le Monde Diplomatique on Eritrea moving for independence.
65	Art	May 28 1993	French	FP senator Daniel Millaud tries unsuccessfully to widen FP rights in fiscal matters.
66	Art	May 1993	French	Le Monde Diplomatique: PM Balladur presents programme to restart a very depressed French economy.
67	Art	Mar 11 1993	French	Gaston Flosse, president of FP, warns against an independene that would make FP an under-developed country, advocating "autonomy" instead.
68	Art	June 30 1993	French	Socialist leader Michel Rocard becomes party boss.
69	Art	Apr 6 1993	French	Rocard tries to unite socialist party in france.
70	Art	Jun 24 1993	French	In France, 87 % of population lists "nuclear waste" as their main concern.
71	Art	Jun 24 1993	French	Australian test site Maralinga, used by British 1953-63 will take 6 years to decontaminate.
72	Art	May 19 1993	French	Project to build waste water treatment to deal with polluted lagoon Outumaoro in Tahiti.
73	Art	May 25 1993	French	South Sea, a paradise lost – refers to a NZ report.

any compensation for nuclear tests.		T .	I	T	T
Tench	74	Art	Jun 22 1993	French	Australian Maralinga aborigenes will not get
decontamination of Maralinga in Australia.	75	A set	Jun 21 1002	Eronoh	
Art	13	AII	Juli 21 1993	Fielicii	
Constitution. Constitution. Polynesian deputy at French Senate, Daniel Millaud, tries unsuccessfully to widen constitutional rights for FP. Incidence of leukemia related to nuclear tests.	7.0	A4	M 27 1002	E	
Art	76	Art	May 27 1993	French	
Millaud, tries unsuccessfully to widen constitutional rights for FP.	77	A .	T 5 1002	Г 1	
Constitutional rights for FP.	11	Art	Jun 5 1993	French	
78 Art Mar 22 1979 French tests. Incidence of leukemia related to nuclear tests. 79 Art Jan 1992 French Reviews of new books (not written by BD). 80 Art May 28 1993 French Gaston Flosse, now President du Gouvernement de la PF, gives speech in French Assemblee nationale about the "heavy debt France has to pay". 81 Art June 2 1993 French Bishop Coppenrath summing up 25 years of dynamic catholic development. 82 Art Jun 10 1993 French Rats threatening to extinguish birds on islands. 83 Art Jun 9 1993 French Mayor Paeamara of Gambier Islands sums up challenges: water supply, unemployment and "paka" marihuana smoking. 84 Art Jun 11 1993 French Agricultural project in Faaroa in Raiatea has been a flop. 85 Art May 7 1993 French Ecological movement GE in crisis. 86 Art May 7 1993 French Litigation concerning electricity supply. 87 Art Jan 22 1993 French French Deputy Lafleur: New Caledonia shall not become independent. 89 Art Apr 24 1993					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Reviews of new books (not written by BD). Reviews of hex book of mational himself (not written by BD). Reviews of hex books (not written by BD). Reviews of how we had a development. Reviews of hexaps. Reviews of hexaps. Reviews of dynamic catholic development. Reviews of Sarnational himself (not written by BD). Reviews of Sarnational about the "heavy debt France has to pay." Reviews of Sarnational about the "heavy debt France has to pay." Reviews of Gaston French Reviews of Sarnational and "paka" marihuana smoking. Reviews of Sarnational shall not become independent. Reviews of Sarnational himself (not written by BD). Reviews of Sarnational himself (not written himself (not written by BD).	70	A .	M 22 1070	Г 1	_
Art	/8	Art	Mar 22 1979	French	
Art	70	A .	I 1002	Г 1	
Gouvernement de la PF, gives speech in French Assemblee nationale about the "heavy debt France has to pay". 81 Art June 2 1993 French Bishop Coppenrath summing up 25 years of dynamic catholic development. 82 Art Jun 10 1993 French Rats threatening to extinguish birds on islands. 83 Art Jun 9 1993 French Mayor Paeamara of Gambier Islands sums up challenges: water supply, unemployment and "paka" marihuana smoking. 84 Art May 17 1993 French Ecological movement GE in crisis. 85 Art May 7 1993 French Litigation concerning electricity supply. 87 Art Jan 22 1993 French Litigation concerning electricity supply. 88 Art Apr 21 1993 French French Deputy Lafleur: New Caledonia shall not become independent. 89 Art Apr 24 1993 French Decreasing number of cars sold. 89 Art Apr 24 1993 French Luxury hotel in Bora Bora got awards. 90 Art Jan 8 1993 French Luxury hotel in Bora Bora got awards. 91 Art Jan 8 1993 French Luxury hotel in Bora Bora got awards. 92 Art Jan 8 1993 French Luxury hotel in Bora Bora got awards. 93 2 big articles Jan 8 1993 French Extensive and detailed review of 1992 – a difficult year with crippling port strike followed by announcement of nuclear test moratorium in turn followed by rapid economic decline and accidents going up. 94 Art Apr 27 1993 French Louise Carlson becomes Mayor of Papeete.					
French Assemblee nationale about the "heavy debt France has to pay".	80	Art	May 28 1993	French	
Second S					
81ArtJune 2 1993FrenchBishop Coppenrath summing up 25 years of dynamic catholic development.82ArtJun 10 1993FrenchRats threatening to extinguish birds on islands.83ArtJun 9 1993FrenchMayor Paeamara of Gambier Islands sums up challenges: water supply, unemployment and "paka" marihuana smoking.84ArtJun 11 1993FrenchAgricultural project in Faaroa in Raiatea has been a flop.85ArtMay 17 1993FrenchEcological movement GE in crisis.86ArtMay 7 1993FrenchLitigation concerning electricity supply.87ArtJan 22 1993FrenchAustralian nuclear sites will be decontaminated.88ArtApr 21 1993FrenchFrench Deputy Lafleur: New Caledonia shall not become independent.89ArtApr 24 1993FrenchArticle signed by several political leaders arguing the economic dangers of independence from France.91ArtApr 26 1993FrenchLuxury hotel in Bora Bora got awards.92ArtJan 8 1993FrenchExtensive and detailed review of 1992 – a difficult year with crippling port strike followed by announcement of nuclear test moratorium in turn followed by rapid economic decline and accidents going up.94ArtApr 26 1993FrenchFrench leader Michel Rocard continues to strengthen grip on Socialist party.95ArtApr 27 1993FrenchLouise Carlson becomes Mayor of Papeete.					
dynamic catholic development. 82 Art Jun 10 1993 French Rats threatening to extinguish birds on islands. 83 Art Jun 9 1993 French Mayor Paeamara of Gambier Islands sums up challenges: water supply, unemployment and "paka" marihuana smoking. 84 Art Jun 11 1993 French Agricultural project in Faaroa in Raiatea has been a flop. 85 Art May 17 1993 French Ecological movement GE in crisis. 86 Art May 7 1993 French Litigation concerning electricity supply. 87 Art Jan 22 1993 French Australian nuclear sites will be decontaminated. 88 Art Apr 21 1993 French Prench Deputy Lafleur: New Caledonia shall not become independent. 89 Art Apr 27 1993 French Decreasing number of cars sold. 90 Art Apr 24 1993 French Article signed by several political leaders arguing the economic dangers of independence from France. 91 Art Apr 26 1993 French Luxury hotel in Bora Bora got awards. 92 Art Jan 8 1993 French Extensive and detailed review of 1992 – a difficult year with crippling port strike followed by announcement of nuclear test moratorium in turn followed by rapid economic decline and accidents going up. 94 Art Apr 26 1993 French French French leader Michel Rocard continues to strengthen grip on Socialist party. 95 Art Apr 27 1993 French Louise Carlson becomes Mayor of Papeete.	0.1		T 2 1002	Б 1	
82ArtJun 10 1993FrenchRats threatening to extinguish birds on islands.83ArtJun 9 1993FrenchMayor Paeamara of Gambier Islands sums up challenges: water supply, unemployment and "paka" marihuana smoking.84ArtJun 11 1993FrenchAgricultural project in Faaroa in Raiatea has been a flop.85ArtMay 17 1993FrenchEcological movement GE in crisis.86ArtMay 7 1993FrenchLitigation concerning electricity supply.87ArtJan 22 1993FrenchAustralian nuclear sites will be decontaminated.88ArtApr 21 1993FrenchFrench Deputy Lafleur: New Caledonia shall not become independent.89ArtApr 24 1993FrenchDecreasing number of cars sold.90ArtApr 24 1993FrenchArticle signed by several political leaders arguing the economic dangers of independence from France.91ArtApr 26 1993FrenchLuxury hotel in Bora Bora got awards.92ArtJan 8 1993FrenchExtensive and detailed review of 1992 – a difficult year with crippling port strike followed by announcement of nuclear test moratorium in turn followed by rapid economic decline and accidents going up.94ArtApr 26 1993FrenchFrench leader Michel Rocard continues to strengthen grip on Socialist party.95ArtApr 27 1993FrenchLouise Carlson becomes Mayor of Papeete.	81	Art	June 2 1993	French	
islands. 83 Art Jun 9 1993 French Mayor Paeamara of Gambier Islands sums up challenges: water supply, unemployment and "paka" marihuana smoking. 84 Art Jun 11 1993 French Agricultural project in Faaroa in Raiatea has been a flop. 85 Art May 7 1993 French Ecological movement GE in crisis. 86 Art May 7 1993 French Litigation concerning electricity supply. 87 Art Jan 22 1993 French Australian nuclear sites will be decontaminated. 88 Art Apr 21 1993 French Prench Deputy Lafleur: New Caledonia shall not become independent. 89 Art Apr 27 1993 French Decreasing number of cars sold. 89 Art Apr 24 1993 French Article signed by several political leaders arguing the economic dangers of independence from France. 91 Art Apr 26 1993 French Luxury hotel in Bora Bora got awards. 92 Art Jan 8 1993 French Extensive and detailed review of 1992 – a difficult year with crippling port strike followed by announcement of nuclear test moratorium in turn followed by rapid economic decline and accidents going up. 94 Art Apr 26 1993 French French leader Michel Rocard continues to strengthen grip on Socialist party. 95 Art Apr 27 1993 French Louise Carlson becomes Mayor of Papeete.			7 10 1000		
Sa	82	Art	Jun 10 1993	French	
up challenges: water supply, unemployment and "paka" marihuana smoking. 84 Art Jun 11 1993 French Agricultural project in Faaroa in Raiatea has been a flop. 85 Art May 17 1993 French Ecological movement GE in crisis. 86 Art May 7 1993 French Litigation concerning electricity supply. 87 Art Jan 22 1993 French Australian nuclear sites will be decontaminated. 88 Art Apr 21 1993 French French Deputy Lafleur: New Caledonia shall not become independent. 89 Art Apr 24 1993 French Article signed by several political leaders arguing the economic dangers of independence from France. 90 Art Apr 26 1993 French Luxury hotel in Bora Bora got awards. 91 Art Jan 8 1993 French 1992 was a black for traffic security. 93 2 big articles Jan 8 1993 French Extensive and detailed review of 1992 – a difficult year with crippling port strike followed by announcement of nuclear test moratorium in turn followed by rapid economic decline and accidents going up. 94 Art Apr 26 1993 French French French leader Michel Rocard continues to strengthen grip on Socialist party. 95 Art Apr 27 1993 French Louise Carlson becomes Mayor of Papeete.	0.2		T 0.1002	Б 1	
and "paka" marihuana smoking. 84 Art Jun 11 1993 French Agricultural project in Faaroa in Raiatea has been a flop. 85 Art May 17 1993 French Ecological movement GE in crisis. 86 Art May 7 1993 French Litigation concerning electricity supply. 87 Art Jan 22 1993 French Australian nuclear sites will be decontaminated. 88 Art Apr 21 1993 French French Deputy Lafleur: New Caledonia shall not become independent. 89 Art Apr 24 1993 French Decreasing number of cars sold. 90 Art Apr 24 1993 French Article signed by several political leaders arguing the economic dangers of independence from France. 91 Art Apr 26 1993 French Luxury hotel in Bora Bora got awards. 92 Art Jan 8 1993 French 1992 was a black for traffic security. 93 2 big articles Jan 8 1993 French Extensive and detailed review of 1992 – a difficult year with crippling port strike followed by announcement of nuclear test moratorium in turn followed by rapid economic decline and accidents going up. 94 Art Apr 26 1993 French French Indicate Prench Indicate Indica	83	Art	Jun 9 1993	French	T =
84ArtJun 11 1993French been a flop.Agricultural project in Faaroa in Raiatea has been a flop.85ArtMay 17 1993FrenchEcological movement GE in crisis.86ArtMay 7 1993FrenchLitigation concerning electricity supply.87ArtJan 22 1993FrenchAustralian nuclear sites will be decontaminated.88ArtApr 21 1993FrenchFrench Deputy Lafleur: New Caledonia shall not become independent.89ArtApr 27 1993FrenchDecreasing number of cars sold.90ArtApr 24 1993FrenchArticle signed by several political leaders arguing the economic dangers of independence from France.91ArtApr 26 1993FrenchLuxury hotel in Bora Bora got awards.92ArtJan 8 1993FrenchExtensive and detailed review of 1992 – a difficult year with crippling port strike followed by announcement of nuclear test moratorium in turn followed by rapid economic decline and accidents going up.94ArtApr 26 1993FrenchFrench leader Michel Rocard continues to strengthen grip on Socialist party.95ArtApr 27 1993FrenchLouise Carlson becomes Mayor of Papeete.					
been a flop. 85 Art May 17 1993 French Ecological movement GE in crisis. 86 Art May 7 1993 French Litigation concerning electricity supply. 87 Art Jan 22 1993 French Australian nuclear sites will be decontaminated. 88 Art Apr 21 1993 French French Deputy Lafleur: New Caledonia shall not become independent. 89 Art Apr 27 1993 French Decreasing number of cars sold. 90 Art Apr 24 1993 French Article signed by several political leaders arguing the economic dangers of independence from France. 91 Art Apr 26 1993 French Luxury hotel in Bora Bora got awards. 92 Art Jan 8 1993 French 1992 was a black for traffic security. 93 2 big articles Jan 8 1993 French Extensive and detailed review of 1992 – a difficult year with crippling port strike followed by announcement of nuclear test moratorium in turn followed by rapid economic decline and accidents going up. 94 Art Apr 26 1993 French French leader Michel Rocard continues to strengthen grip on Socialist party. 95 Art Apr 27 1993 French Louise Carlson becomes Mayor of Papeete.	0.4		T 11 1000		
85ArtMay 17 1993FrenchEcological movement GE in crisis.86ArtMay 7 1993FrenchLitigation concerning electricity supply.87ArtJan 22 1993FrenchAustralian nuclear sites will be decontaminated.88ArtApr 21 1993FrenchFrench Deputy Lafleur: New Caledonia shall not become independent.89ArtApr 27 1993FrenchDecreasing number of cars sold.90ArtApr 24 1993FrenchArticle signed by several political leaders arguing the economic dangers of independence from France.91ArtApr 26 1993FrenchLuxury hotel in Bora Bora got awards.92ArtJan 8 1993French1992 was a black for traffic security.932 big articlesJan 8 1993FrenchExtensive and detailed review of 1992 – a difficult year with crippling port strike followed by announcement of nuclear test moratorium in turn followed by rapid economic decline and accidents going up.94ArtApr 26 1993FrenchFrench leader Michel Rocard continues to strengthen grip on Socialist party.95ArtApr 27 1993FrenchLouise Carlson becomes Mayor of Papeete.	84	Art	Jun 11 1993	French	
86ArtMay 7 1993FrenchLitigation concerning electricity supply.87ArtJan 22 1993FrenchAustralian nuclear sites will be decontaminated.88ArtApr 21 1993FrenchFrench Deputy Lafleur: New Caledonia shall not become independent.89ArtApr 27 1993FrenchDecreasing number of cars sold.90ArtApr 24 1993FrenchArticle signed by several political leaders arguing the economic dangers of independence from France.91ArtApr 26 1993FrenchLuxury hotel in Bora Bora got awards.92ArtJan 8 1993French1992 was a black for traffic security.932 big articlesJan 8 1993FrenchExtensive and detailed review of 1992 – a difficult year with crippling port strike followed by announcement of nuclear test moratorium in turn followed by rapid economic decline and accidents going up.94ArtApr 26 1993FrenchFrench leader Michel Rocard continues to strengthen grip on Socialist party.95ArtApr 27 1993FrenchLouise Carlson becomes Mayor of Papeete.	0.5		17 1000	Б 1	•
87ArtJan 22 1993FrenchAustralian nuclear sites will be decontaminated.88ArtApr 21 1993FrenchFrench Deputy Lafleur: New Caledonia shall not become independent.89ArtApr 27 1993FrenchDecreasing number of cars sold.90ArtApr 24 1993FrenchArticle signed by several political leaders arguing the economic dangers of independence from France.91ArtApr 26 1993FrenchLuxury hotel in Bora Bora got awards.92ArtJan 8 1993French1992 was a black for traffic security.932 big articlesJan 8 1993FrenchExtensive and detailed review of 1992 – a difficult year with crippling port strike followed by announcement of nuclear test moratorium in turn followed by rapid economic decline and accidents going up.94ArtApr 26 1993FrenchFrench leader Michel Rocard continues to strengthen grip on Socialist party.95ArtApr 27 1993FrenchLouise Carlson becomes Mayor of Papeete.	——		•		
decontaminated.			•		
88ArtApr 21 1993FrenchFrench Deputy Lafleur: New Caledonia shall not become independent.89ArtApr 27 1993FrenchDecreasing number of cars sold.90ArtApr 24 1993FrenchArticle signed by several political leaders arguing the economic dangers of independence from France.91ArtApr 26 1993FrenchLuxury hotel in Bora Bora got awards.92ArtJan 8 1993French1992 was a black for traffic security.932 big articlesJan 8 1993FrenchExtensive and detailed review of 1992 – a difficult year with crippling port strike followed by announcement of nuclear test moratorium in turn followed by rapid economic decline and accidents going up.94ArtApr 26 1993FrenchFrench leader Michel Rocard continues to strengthen grip on Socialist party.95ArtApr 27 1993FrenchLouise Carlson becomes Mayor of Papeete.	87	Art	Jan 22 1993	French	
shall not become independent. 89 Art Apr 27 1993 French Decreasing number of cars sold. 90 Art Apr 24 1993 French Article signed by several political leaders arguing the economic dangers of independence from France. 91 Art Apr 26 1993 French Luxury hotel in Bora Bora got awards. 92 Art Jan 8 1993 French 1992 was a black for traffic security. 93 2 big articles Jan 8 1993 French Extensive and detailed review of 1992 – a difficult year with crippling port strike followed by announcement of nuclear test moratorium in turn followed by rapid economic decline and accidents going up. 94 Art Apr 26 1993 French French leader Michel Rocard continues to strengthen grip on Socialist party. 95 Art Apr 27 1993 French Louise Carlson becomes Mayor of Papeete.					
89ArtApr 27 1993FrenchDecreasing number of cars sold.90ArtApr 24 1993FrenchArticle signed by several political leaders arguing the economic dangers of independence from France.91ArtApr 26 1993FrenchLuxury hotel in Bora Bora got awards.92ArtJan 8 1993French1992 was a black for traffic security.932 big articlesJan 8 1993FrenchExtensive and detailed review of 1992 – a difficult year with crippling port strike followed by announcement of nuclear test moratorium in turn followed by rapid economic decline and accidents going up.94ArtApr 26 1993FrenchFrench leader Michel Rocard continues to strengthen grip on Socialist party.95ArtApr 27 1993FrenchLouise Carlson becomes Mayor of Papeete.	88	Art	Apr 21 1993	French	= *
90 Art Apr 24 1993 French Article signed by several political leaders arguing the economic dangers of independence from France. 91 Art Apr 26 1993 French Luxury hotel in Bora Bora got awards. 92 Art Jan 8 1993 French 1992 was a black for traffic security. 93 2 big articles Jan 8 1993 French Extensive and detailed review of 1992 – a difficult year with crippling port strike followed by announcement of nuclear test moratorium in turn followed by rapid economic decline and accidents going up. 94 Art Apr 26 1993 French French leader Michel Rocard continues to strengthen grip on Socialist party. 95 Art Apr 27 1993 French Louise Carlson becomes Mayor of Papeete.					•
arguing the economic dangers of independence from France. 91 Art Apr 26 1993 French Luxury hotel in Bora Bora got awards. 92 Art Jan 8 1993 French 1992 was a black for traffic security. 93 2 big articles Jan 8 1993 French Extensive and detailed review of 1992 – a difficult year with crippling port strike followed by announcement of nuclear test moratorium in turn followed by rapid economic decline and accidents going up. 94 Art Apr 26 1993 French French leader Michel Rocard continues to strengthen grip on Socialist party. 95 Art Apr 27 1993 French Louise Carlson becomes Mayor of Papeete.					
independence from France. 91 Art Apr 26 1993 French Luxury hotel in Bora Bora got awards. 92 Art Jan 8 1993 French 1992 was a black for traffic security. 93 2 big articles Jan 8 1993 French Extensive and detailed review of 1992 – a difficult year with crippling port strike followed by announcement of nuclear test moratorium in turn followed by rapid economic decline and accidents going up. 94 Art Apr 26 1993 French French leader Michel Rocard continues to strengthen grip on Socialist party. 95 Art Apr 27 1993 French Louise Carlson becomes Mayor of Papeete.	90	Art	Apr 24 1993	French	
91ArtApr 26 1993FrenchLuxury hotel in Bora Bora got awards.92ArtJan 8 1993French1992 was a black for traffic security.932 big articlesJan 8 1993FrenchExtensive and detailed review of 1992 – a difficult year with crippling port strike followed by announcement of nuclear test moratorium in turn followed by rapid economic decline and accidents going up.94ArtApr 26 1993FrenchFrench leader Michel Rocard continues to strengthen grip on Socialist party.95ArtApr 27 1993FrenchLouise Carlson becomes Mayor of Papeete.					
92ArtJan 8 1993French1992 was a black for traffic security.932 big articlesJan 8 1993FrenchExtensive and detailed review of 1992 – a difficult year with crippling port strike followed by announcement of nuclear test moratorium in turn followed by rapid economic decline and accidents going up.94ArtApr 26 1993FrenchFrench leader Michel Rocard continues to strengthen grip on Socialist party.95ArtApr 27 1993FrenchLouise Carlson becomes Mayor of Papeete.					•
93 2 big articles Jan 8 1993 French Extensive and detailed review of 1992 – a difficult year with crippling port strike followed by announcement of nuclear test moratorium in turn followed by rapid economic decline and accidents going up. 94 Art Apr 26 1993 French French leader Michel Rocard continues to strengthen grip on Socialist party. 95 Art Apr 27 1993 French Louise Carlson becomes Mayor of Papeete.					· · ·
difficult year with crippling port strike followed by announcement of nuclear test moratorium in turn followed by rapid economic decline and accidents going up. Art Apr 26 1993 French French leader Michel Rocard continues to strengthen grip on Socialist party. Apr 27 1993 French Louise Carlson becomes Mayor of Papeete.			•	+	·
followed by announcement of nuclear test moratorium in turn followed by rapid economic decline and accidents going up. Art Apr 26 1993 French French leader Michel Rocard continues to strengthen grip on Socialist party. Apr 27 1993 French Louise Carlson becomes Mayor of Papeete.	93	2 big articles	Jan 8 1993	French	
moratorium in turn followed by rapid economic decline and accidents going up. 94 Art Apr 26 1993 French French leader Michel Rocard continues to strengthen grip on Socialist party. 95 Art Apr 27 1993 French Louise Carlson becomes Mayor of Papeete.					• 11 01
94 Art Apr 26 1993 French French leader Michel Rocard continues to strengthen grip on Socialist party. 95 Art Apr 27 1993 French Louise Carlson becomes Mayor of Papeete.					<u> </u>
94ArtApr 26 1993FrenchFrench leader Michel Rocard continues to strengthen grip on Socialist party.95ArtApr 27 1993FrenchLouise Carlson becomes Mayor of Papeete.					,
strengthen grip on Socialist party. 95 Art Apr 27 1993 French Louise Carlson becomes Mayor of Papeete.					
95 Art Apr 27 1993 French Louise Carlson becomes Mayor of Papeete.	94	Art	Apr 26 1993	French	
	96	Typewritten	Undated	French	A good quotation to use: "The truth is
BD note hurting the mean and the stupid", found in		BD note			-
"Observations on London 1777".					"Observations on London 1777".

97	Art	May 20 1970	French	Call for organization of a referendum against the nuclear bomb in FP.
98	Pamhplet	Apr 1993	English	Newsletter of International Physicians for the Prevention of Nuclear War intends to form a World Court for ruling on nuclear weapons.
99	Art	Jun 4 1993	French	Top administrator inspects villages in Tuamotu and Gambier archipelagoes, promising projects.
100	Art	Apr 23 1993	French	Jean Juventin reelected as president of local assembly Assemblee Territoriale, President Gaston Flosse represented by Michel Buillard since GF was in France pressing for more money. Interesting that Chirac, who was not president at the time (Mitterand was) is mentioned as being a particularly good friend of Flosse and FP.
101	Art	May 18 1993		The Big Disappointment: all independent island countries in Pacific are in financial misery, only FP and New Caledonia – who are not independent – are exceptions.
102	Art	Apr 1 1993	French	FP Minister of health summing up 8 years of service, whereof last 3 particularly difficult.
102	Art	Apr 13 1993	French	Plenty of traffic accidents.
103	Art	Feb 25 1993	French	Dramatic saving of 2 divers.
104	Art	May 22 1993	French	French Overseas Minister want to restore confidence of overseas territories (DOM TOM).
105	Art	Feb 27 1993	French	Mitterand reconfirms support of DOM TOM, headline" Nothing new under the sun".
106	Art	Feb 25 1993	French	On diabetes, a main health problem in FP.
107	Art	Mar 30 1993	French	FP budget cut by 3,5 %.
108	Art	July 25 1976	French	Paris-based nuclear chief confirms two dead in CEP accident, where local CEP officials had denied this.
109	Several arts	Feb 8 1993	French	Damages in Tuamotu (where CEP is located) and Gambiers archipelagoes after severe 3day storm.
110	Art	Jan 18 1993	French	Delegate refuses to travel to Paris because offered poor transport.
111	Art	Jan 21 1993	French	New school in Moruroa.
112	Art	Jan 9 1993	French	Scientif submarine "Nautile" will research dive at Easter Island.
113	Art	Apr 29 1993	French	Strong reaction by Buillard (Flosse deputy) to OT statement that he sold out interests of FP.
114	Art	Apr 29 1993	French	Relates a satirical article in "Canard Enchaine" talking about lazy overpaid French officials in FP.

115	Art	Nov 92	French	Debate article in military review "Armée d'aujourd^hui », questioning the very usefulness of atomic weapons in a world no longer bi-polar.
116	Art	Dec 24 1992	French	Situation for school teachers in FP getting worse.
117	Art	Jan 5 1972	French	French socialiste Beregovoy: French military doctrine is costly, ineffective and dangerous
118	Art	Oct 9 1970	French	Political discussion about uselessness of French military programme.
119	Art	Mar 18 1993	French	Lacoste new boss for nuclear programme.
120	Art	Mar 24 1993	French	Too many pearl divers are killed, need to be stopped.
121	BW photo	Undated		1000 people demonstrated against Moruroa tests on National Day 14 juillet 1992.
122	Open letter	July 14 1992	French	To French Authorities a letter: France is abusing and stealing in FP. Signed by Youngsters Section of Tavini Huiraatira (the party of POU).
123	Newspaper photo	July 16 1983		Official parade from French National Day.
124	Art	Dec 6 1985	French	24 FP mayors have been, for the first time, invited to test site of CEP, where admiral Hughes complains about the lies spread by anti-nuclear activists and shows total safety of installations where 3000 people work.
125	Art	Feb 24 1993	French	Information day for physics teachers about nuclear radiation.
126	Art	Dec 4 1992	French	French general inaugurates new civilian installations in Moruroa.
127	Flyer	Undated	French	"THOSE OF YOU WHO COME FROM FRANCE" – your bosses want you to vote in municipal elections. THOSE ELECTIONS ARE OURS, NOT YOURS. Let Tahitians take care of our own problems. You are under observation: Vote without filling in Yes or No".
128	Art	Feb 10 1977	French	Tahitian leader Sanford asking for referendum on independence.
129	Art	Sept 17 1986	French	Full speech of Emile Vernaudon, leader of political party Amuitahiraa and others at party convention. No to the bomb, even if it means independence.
130	Art	Feb 11 1976	French	Political leader Francis Sanford, who wants independence, reports from another disappointing meeting in Paris with officials.
131	2 articles	Feb 11 1977	French	Sanford wants independence, Flosse no.

132	Art	Nov 12 1979	French	Organisation Ia Ora Te Natura accusing an official delegation for not having fulfilled their duties when inspecting CEP.
133	Art	May 6 1981	French	Ever more sick Tahitians go to NZ for medical help.
134	Art	May 11 1981	French	Mitterand elected President with 52 % of national vote, Giscard d'Estaing got 76 % in FP.
135	Handwritten note by BD	Undated	French	"radio activités stimulantes curatives selon Sicurani".
136	Art	Aug 3 1973	French	Former French governor Sicurani visiting FP and his successor Angeli.
137	Art	Jan 9 1976	French	Sicurani appointed minister of Monaco in Paris.
138	2 arts	Jul 13 1977	French	Obituary of Sicurani.
139	Art	Undated	French	Will Moruroa disintegrate? Referring to report by famous volcanologist Tazieff, concerned about 8 fissures in Moruroa, appearing on a military map published in 1980. Cousteau had seen and filmed the same thing.
140	11 articles, many the same	Jul 23 1976	French	French socialist visit, confirms FP shall have right of auto-determination".
141	10 articles put together	Feb 1993	French	French socialist politics: Michel Rocard is changing socialism in a "big bang" but Mitterrand is against.
142	Art	Feb 22 1993	English	Chinese H-bomb test reveals underground continent.
143	Art	Feb 9 1993	French	TV channel ARTE reorganized.
144	Art	Feb 8 1993	French	French – German – British defense cooperation.
145	Art	Jan 31 1993	French	Refusal in France to stock nuclear waste.
146	Art	Dec 31 1992	Swedish	Analysis of Russia in turmoil by Arkadij Waxberg.
147	Art	Feb 22 1993	French	Strikes and unrest in Mayotte (French colony in Indian Ocean).
148	Art	Undated	French	Stirn, former minister of Tourisme in france, appointed ambassador.
149	Art	Feb 21 1993	French	Mitterrands second speech as president.
150	Art	Feb 9 1993	French	Illegal trading of nuclear waste from former USSR.
151	Art	Feb 2 1993	French	French political discussion, will Greens be included n governementt.
152	9 arts	Jan 3 1993	French Swedish	Bush and Yeltsin signing START 2 to start nuclear disarmament.
153	2 arts	Dec 30 1992	French	Neutron reactor Super-Phenix in Creys- Malville becomes a political issue in France: to be restarted?

154	Art	Feb 11 1993	French	Chief of 2 reactors in France fired because lax seciruty.
155	Art	Feb 11 1993	French	French EDF electricity producer investing in campaign to save energy.
156	Art	Feb 11 1993	French	Training programme to recruit 400 new Caledonians to take over administrational jobs.
157	Art	Jan 23 1993	French	French hostage Jean-Paul Kaufmann now lives in remote Kerguelen island, wrote a book.
158	Art	Jan 12 1993	French	French politics: ecologists place themselves in centre.
159	Art	Feb 9 1993	French	Mitterrand says: Russia and US followed France in stopping nuclear tests – but what will happen tomorrow?
160	Art	Feb 8 1992	French	Three decades of political scandals in a book.
161	Art	Dec 10 1992	French	French ecologist parties distributing political assignements.
162	Art	Feb 9 1993	French	Ecologists conditions to participate in government.
163	Art	Feb 11 1993	French	Officially closed French missile "Hadies" programme continues.
164	Art	Feb 10 1993	French	Chirac, then Mayor of Paris, states in front of military officers that a new defense policy is required for France.
165	Art	Dec 28 1992	French	Armaments suppliers have been asked to finance studies on future military needs.
166	Art	Dec 9 1992	French	Socialist PM Rocard makes ouvertures towards ecologists.
167	Art	Feb 11 1993	French	Dangerous toxins in oysters in France.
168	Art	Nov 30 1992	French	French law project concerning right to know biological parentage.
169	Art	Undated	French	Nuclear energy is comptetitive only in France and Japand.
170	Art	Undated	French	French minister for Overseas, M. le Pensec, warning against any changes in policy towards New Caledonia.
171	Art	Feb 3 1993	French	French energy producer EDF is concerned over profita bility of its nuclear programme.
172	Art	Feb 3 1993	French	Timorean independence leader Gusman likely to get jailed for life.
173	Art	Feb 2 1993	French	Political maneuvers in France between ecogolists and socialist parties.
174	Art	Sept 3 1984	French	Gaston Flosse speech proposing a referendum on CEP presence at Tahoeraa Huiraatira party convention.
175	Art	May 7 1981	French	Too many Polynesians go to NZ to get medical assistance.

176	Art	Mar 2 1993	French	Explanation of the consequences of upcoming vote opposing Temaru and Flosse.
177	Art	Feb 13 1984	French	Long interview with Gaston Flosse where he rejects accusations of business favours to friends.
178	Art	Sept. 6 1975	French	Big article from "Open House" for 60 journalists on Morurora, announcing replacing air tests by underground tests, an "oil rig" structure to prove it.
179	Art	Sept 1 1984	French	Gaston Flosse at party congress: FP will only evolve as part of France.
180	Art	Mar 3 1983	French	Storm "Orama" caused great damages on many islands.
181	Art	Sept 1 1977	French	Unknown murderer leaves handwritten message in car: "No French in our country" – all political parties distance themselves jointly.
182	Art	May 1982	French	List of members in newly elected Assemblee Territoriale.
183	Exhibition document	Undated	French	Listing all the pertinent dates in an exhibition presenting the story of France in Algeria.

2621 – Le moratoire des essais et la reprise en 1995

(Moratorium and restart of nuclear tests)

Contents summary: BD and MTD are directly mentioned and concerned in Items nr 1,2,5,6, 11, 60, 64, 69, 79. Large number of clippings, particularly from 1993 reflect intense political debate on whether to prolong test moratorium or prolong the tests, both in France and elsewhere. Situation confusing with Mitterrand against and Chirac strongly in favour. Gaston Flosse warns against loss of goodwill for France. Finally, Chirac comes to power and decides June 13th, 1995 – against world opinion – to continue the tests, triggering many and strong reactions.

NR	TYPE	DATE	LAN.	CONTENT
1	Letter	Jan 25 1988	English	Letter by BD/MTD to editor of "Listener", NZ newspaper: French Embassy in NZ is telling lies about nuclear tests, request to publish wealth of materials collected by BD.
2	Report	Apr 1981	English	Article by Karin von Strokirch at Politics Dept of Strobe University: "The impact of nuclear testing on politics in French Polynesia", written for Journal of Pacific History. Grateful acknowledgement to BD/MTD and others by author.
3	Art	Aug 16 1995	Swedish	Report on Tahiti protests against Chiracs restarting of nuclear tests.
4	Art	Undated	French	Dr Bagnis speech on frequence of nuclear- related ciguatera pathologies in FP (fish becomes very poisonous, Gambier discus toxicus).
5	Art	June 3 1985	French	Tahiti newspaper "Nouvelles" criticizes BD for un-scientific appearance at a Convention on Environmental Protection of Coral Reefs".
6	Art	Jun 6 1985	French	BD reply to above article: no one among 141 delegates at Conference could prove innocence of nuclear tests.
7	Register card with handwritten note by BD	Undated	Swedish	"Noone can fish in Fangataufa since autumn 1966 since the fish is contaminated from Moruroa – i.e. <u>before</u> the explosions started in Fangataufa.
8	Idem	Undated	English	"Radioaktive contamination of certain areas in the Pascific Ocean from nuclear tests" August 1957 V S Atomic Energy Commission. 40 cents. Sale (?) by Superintendent of Ooeumeneui (?) vs Gov Prime Office W DC".
9	7 arts	June 14 1995	French	Announcing the restart of nuclear test programme: "Moruroa waking up again from its sleep".
10	Open letter	June 14 1995	French	From a French ordinary citizen, Carole Chaleyssin, to French president Chirac, protesting the restart of tests.

11	Private letter	June 14 1995	French	To BD/MTD from same Chaleyssin informing about her letter to Chirac, she has read BD's book.
12	2 Flyers	Undated	French	Appeal to stop all nuclear tests.
13	Art	July 6 1995	French	Reflexion on how the Chart of UN is
				constantly violated by super powers.
14	Manifest	Aug 9 1995	French	Antinuke movement Te Itihai no te Hau
				admitting mistakes, appeal to learn and
				restart import movement.
15	2 manifests	1993	English	American movement to establish a World
				Court to outlaw nuclear weapons.
16	2 arts	Oct 7 1993	French	"Co-habitation" in France, i.e. socialist
				President (Mitterand) and conservative
				government (Balladur).
17	Art	1990	Finnish	Appears to be on BD/MTD personally:
				"Tyynmeren valitu kansa".
18	7 arts	Oct 13 1990	French	Opinions: "There is nothing that can replace
				actual nuclear tests" and "French defense
				obsolete without modernizing nuclear arms"
				and "China develops nuclear capacity" and
				"China appeal for destruction of nuclear
				weapons".
19	Art	Oct 6 1993	French	FP President Gaston Flosse presents vision
				of coming years: 1994 will be a year of
				budget cuts, 1995 the nuclear tests will
				restart.
20	2 arts	Sept 28	French	Clinton proposal to prohibit weapongrade
				nuclear material forever.
21	Art	Oct 27 1993	French	Mitterrand confirms moratorium will
				continue.
22	Art	Oct 26 1993	French	Ukraina agrees to dismantle nuclear
				missiles.
23	Art	Aug 7 1993	French	US participating in conference on nuclear
				test moratorium.
24	Art	Aug 4 1993	French	Report from a vulcanological symposium:
				Moruroa and Fangataufa atolls analyzed by
				experts, without nuclear tests this would not
				have been possible, conference surprisingly
				held in English language with no translation
				to French.
25	Art	Nov 3 1993	French	Report on whether simulations can replace
2.5		T 1 7 1000	- ·	actual tests expected.
26	Art	July 7 1993	French	FP President Flosse warning about loss of
				international goodwill if France restarts
27		T 1 2 1002	Б .	nuclear tests.
27	Art	July 3 1993	French	US will extend test moratorium, France will
20	2 - "	A 17 1002	F., 1	follow.
28	2 arts	Aug 17 1993	French	UK reducing nuclear capacity by 25 %.
29	Art	Oct 29 1993	French	French nuclear capacity must be adopted to
				new geopolitical situation.

30	Art	Nov 22 1993	French	2 small earthquakes registered in Tureia region.
31	Art	Dec 9 1993	French	US performed 250 secret nuclear tests in Pacific until 1990.
32	Art	Nov 29 1993	French	Russia will not maintain its nuclear capacity.
33	List	Jan 25 1992	French	Listing associations that have signed up in support of a moratorium .
34	Art	Oct 6 1993	French	China restarted tests after having been ousted from Olympic organization.
35	Art	Oct 8 1993	French	French political conservative majority is split on whether to restart tests.
36	Art	Oct 9 1993	French	Chirac wants rapidly to restart tests.
37	2 arts	Undated	French	Admiral de Gaulle (the son?) wants to restart tests.
38	Art	Oct 8 1993	French	Defense Min Leotard wants to restart tests.
39	Art	Oct 14 1993	French	PM Balladur confirms no nuclear ban treaty
40	Art	Dec 29 1993	French	will be signed by France.
40	AII	Dec 29 1993	Fielicii	French conservative report: Necessary restart tests.
41	Art	July 13 1993	French	Leotard, French Min of Defense: Not
				excluded to restart tests at Moruroa, France
				must be independent.
42	Art	Dec 16 1993	French	Members of French parliament in favour of
				restarting tests.
43	Art	Oct 14 1993	French	No change in French nuclear doctrine.
44	9 arts	1993	French	Political discussion evolving: Chirac
				requesting rapid restart of tests, based on de
				Gaulle doctrine that France should have a
				strong dissuasion capacity, Mitterand is
				against, PM confirms he will not sign any
45	Art	Mar 16 1994	French	international treaty. Clinton prolongation of moratorium.
46	Art	Jan 10 1994	French	Half of CEP's staff will be transferred to
40	Ait	Jan 10 1994	Pichen	other duties to the benefit of FP.
47	Art	Sept 1993	French	Ironic article from monthly "Tahiti-
',		Sept 1338		Pacifique" about CEP being transferred into
				a touristic destination called "Clud Muru"
				(cf Club med), poking fun at military.
48	Art	Oct 22 1993	French	GF in Paris points out the high price FP has
				to pay for the moratorium, declaring himself
				openly in favour of a restart of tests – mostly
				for financial reasons.
49	Art	Dec 11 1993	French	In Australia, few cancer cases related to UK nuclear tests.
50	Art	Dec 14 1993	French	Many comments on secret US Pacific tests.
51	Art	Oct 30 1993	French	Greenpeace brought attention to stocking
				nuclear waste issue, very costly and not
L		<u> </u>		solved.
52	Art	Dec 23 1993	French	Santa Claus comes to CEP.

	1	1	1	I I
53	Art	Nov 23 1993	French	Seismic activities in Tureia region.
54	Art	Dec 11 1993	French	Accident in Moruroa, two officers fired.
55	Art	Dec 9 1993	French	US admitting 250 secret tests in pacific.
56	Art	Jan 10 1994	French	Min of Defense Leotard: Army will be at
				service of FP when CEP activities halved.
57	7 arts	Apr 8 1994	French	Debate continues: France must modernize
		and others		nuclear capacity, rethink doctrine, has China
7 0		4 20 100 1		restart of tests made this necessary?
58	Art	Apr 20 1994	French	International action to stop tests definitely.
59	Bulletin	Feb 1994	French	Montly bulletin of "Stop Essais" anti-test
	A .	1 1002	Б 1	association.
60	Art	June 1993	French	Lengthy article from revue "Silence"
<i>C</i> 1	A .	M 10 1005	Г 1	referring to BD/MTD book.
61	Art	May 12 1995	French	Nuclear non-proliferation agreement voted
				by UN, confirming nuclear power status of
62	Art	Mov. 6 1004	French	US, Russia, China, France, and UK. Mitterrand confirms moratorium will last.
63	14 arts	May 6 1994 June 14 1995	French	Reactions from FP leaders on decision to
03	14 ans	Julie 14 1993	Fielicii	
				restart tests, general uproar in Pacific, French political leaders comment.
64	Art and	July 11 2005	German	Swiss newspaper Tages-Anzeiger reports on
0-	envelope	July 11 2003	German	BD/MTD long and patient fight against
	with			French tests and colonialism.
	greeting			Trenen tests and coronansm.
	from			
	journalist			
	Hufschmid			
65	Art	Jun 7 1995	French	Chirac still has not taken any decision.
66	Art	June 7 1995	French	Greenpeace ship "Rainbow Warrior II" will
				leave Auckland for Moruroa with OT and
				catholic bishop Mgr Gaillot on board to
				protest against restarting tests.
67	Art	July 18 1995	French	Greenpeace requests audience with Chirac.
68	Art	July 6 1995	French	Chirac: no risk for pollution at tests.
69	2 identical	1991	English	BD/MTD awared "The Right Livelihood
	arts			Award" for exposing the tragic results of
				and advocating an end to French nuclear
				colonialism".
70	Bulletin	June 1995	French	"Stop Essais" association writes open letter
				to French President.
71	Adherence	Undated	French	Form to sign up with "Campagne Mondiale
	form			pour l'Abolotion des Armes Atomiques".
72	Flyer, cut in	Undated	French	Flyer issued by SOS Tahiti, French
	2 pieces			organization, against restarting tests.
73	7 arts with 2	Jun 21995	Norw.	Norwegian and Swedish newspapers:
	envelopes		And	"Storm of protests over Pacific", "French
	from		Swedish	arrogance".
	Norway			

74	Excerpt from scientific journal	Dec 1967	French	Defining "ciguatera" pathology from fresh fish.
75	Incomplete letters	Undated	French and English versions	Letter addressed to Decolonisation Committee of UN signed by POU and deputy Francis Sanford requesting PF voices to be heard on issues of self-determination, invoking France's decision to pursue nuclear tests. The two language versions are not identical and the letters are not complete.
76	Minutes from Assemblée Territoriale (FP local parliament)	Oct 28 1963	French	Discussion protocol: Instead of paying the agreed 100 francs per m ² , France only pays 10 francs for the land where the Moururoa airport will be built. Military staff started installations before contract properly signed. "You are pushing us towards revolution."
77	Art	Jan 19 1994	French	Celebration of "Free French" – contingent of FP citizens who left Jan 16th, 1941 to fight on side of de Gaulle: "They left to save France".
78	Page copied from a book	Undated	French	Incidence of cancer in FP.
79	Excerpt from a BD typewritten letter with map	Undated	Swedish English	BD tells story of secret French map detailing pollution in Moruroa 1980: A Polynesian political leader got the map from a Polynesian coworker at CEP and forwarded map to a journalist in Australia who translated French comments to English.
80	Art	Aug 19 1981	French	Chili starts worrying about French nuclear tests.
81	Art	Aug 14 1981	English	"Auckland Star" interview with chairman of AT's standing committee, John Teariki: "FP is hostage to France, cannot live without incomes from CEP".
82	Art and bulletin, stapled together	Aug 10 1993	French	US cancel underground test scheduled for 1995, bulletin of "Stop essays" lead article on "Preparing for a total ban on tests".
83	Bulletin	Sept 1993	French	"Stop Essais" monthly bulletin, lead article: "Go from moratorium to a total ban".
84	Art and photocopy of same	July 16 1993	French	7 experts will write secret report on whether to continue tests in Moruroa.
85	Art	June 30 1993	French	GF afraid of anti-French campaign.
86	Art	July 7 1993	French	Staff at CEP worried about jobs.
87	Art	July 2 1993	French	Formal international agreement to moratorium expired, who will restart tests first?
88	Art	July 6 1991	French	China favours prolonging moratorium.

89	Art	July 5 1993	French	Paris to follow Washington on prolongation of moratorium.
90	Art	July 3 1993	French	Clinton postponing restart of test programme at least until Oct 1994 and advocates definite ban in 1996.
91	Art	May 6 1993	French	NZ foreign minister: NZ opposed to restart of tests.
92	Art	June 21 1993	French	Gorbatech asking Washington not to restart tests.
93	Art	June 24 1993	French	Discussion on whether France shall act on its own or follow others in prolonging moratorium.
94	Art	July 6 1993	French	France extends moratorium.
95	Art	July 16 1993	French	Political opinion: France risking it security.
96	Art	July 13 1993	French	French Defense Min Leotard: No option is excluded.
97	Arts	July 15 1993	French	Mitterrand accepts extended moratorium and Greenpeace asks France stop shipping plutonium to Japan.
98	Art	June 14 1993	French	New controversy around UK test site Maralinga in Australia.
99	Art	June 10 1993	French	Nuclear budget cuts in France.
100	Art	June 10 1993	French	Budget cuts for nuclear tests.
101	Art	Jun 12 1993	French	Clinton: US to shoot 9 more tests before 1996 and then stop.
102	Art	June 14 1993	French	Top French military inspection by Admiral Coatanea.
103	Art	May 17 1993	French	3 articles on nuclear issues: WHO questions legality, US White House meeting on nuclear issues, Clinton soon to decide if restarts.
104	Bulletin	Jan 1993	French	"Stop Essais" bulletin discussing if France will restart tests 1993.
105	Press release	Mar 4 1992	French	"Stop Essai" association has celebrated the annual "Day of a Pacific free from Nuclear activites" on Mar 1.
106	Art	May 3 1993	French	CEA raising issue on restarting of tests.
107	Art	May 6 1993	French	CEA declares to be ready for restarting from July.
108	Art	Undated	French	Gallup shows 56 % of French prefer to negotiate with Russians rather than military defense.
109	Art	Feb 12 1993	French	Alternatives proposed to develop FP economy.
110	Art	July 15 1992	French	Green Party launch initiative to definitely stop tests.
111	Art	Dec 7 1991	French	The greatest nuclear danger comes from proliferation of atomic waste from former Soviet to fanatic regimes.

112	Art	May 3 1993	French	French army celebration in FP of memory of a battle in Mexico 130 years ago.
113	Art	June 9 1987	French	Disgusting political games in France.
114	Art	Nov 14 1992	French	French Army needs at least one atomic test
				per year.
115	Art	June 25 1992	French	Economist analyses the competitive
				advantages of FP without the bomb: pearl
				and tourism industries.
116	Very poor photocopy	Apr 09 1992	Swedish	Nuclear tests stopped for one year.
117	Art	June 17 1992	French	CEP management: Do not exaggerate,
				situation not that bad.
118	Art (2	Mar 19 1993	French	1993 French defense budget 26 BIO French
	pages)			francs.
119	Art	Oct 3 1992	French	US puts nuclear tests on hold.
120	Art	Jun 11 1992	French	Defense Conference in Papeete, official
				speeches.
121	2 arts	July 15 1992	French	Mitterrand thinks maybe tests will restart in
				1993.
122	Art, 3 pages	Nov 21 1993	French	Strike threatening military activites since no
				reply on future.
123	Art	May 9 1992	French	GF: The tests are over.
124	Art	Mar 3 1993	French	Physics teachers invited to visit Moruroa.
125	Art	May 2 1992	French	Wish list signed by all major FP leaders on
				what needs to be done when tests are halted.
126	Art	May 13 1992	French	GF and all major leaders been in Paris
				presenting the wish list, meeting Mitterrand
10-		17.1000		and PM Beregovoy.
127	2 artds	May 15 1992	French	FP delegation goes back with a development
				agreement worth 2 billion francs, incl full
100	A4	M 14 1000	E. 1	agreement text.
128	Art	May 14 1992	French	Opposition leader is less impressed by
120	Λ4	Mary 14 1002	E1	agreement.
129	Art	May 14 1992	French	GF: Our delegation to Paris has been
120	A set	Apr 20 1002	Eronoh	understood. Chief ED pagetister Leantieff in Paris: Links
130	Art	Apr 30 1992	French	Chief FP negotiator Leontieff in Paris: Links
121	A set	July 24 1002	Franch	to France will not be dissolved.
131	Art	July 24 1992	French	Sarkozy: France will start testing again.
132	Art	Apr 28 1992 Undated	French	Warning: The FP economy is sick.
133	Art		French	Le Monde analysis: CEP represents 22 % of FP BNP.
134	Art	Nov 21 1992	French	French Gallup on opinion about Army
135	Art	Mar 19 1992	French	Scientific investigation by IAEA reveals no
				radioactivity at Moruroa, Greenpeace
				refuses credibility.
136	Art	Apr 30 1992	French	AT debate on how to compensate military
				budget cuts.

137	Art	May 9 1992	French	GF: FP and France have to stick together, listing what measures France needs to take to compensate.
138	Art	May 13 1992	French	FP delegation got reassurances from Mitterrand.
139	Art	Mar 25 1992	French	Political party Tavini on independence.
140	Art	Mar 24 1992	French	Commander of CEP states that Rainbow Warrior will not be allowed into French territory but regrets that Greenpeace has refused his offer to visit CEP installations.
141	Art	Undated	French	Photo of 2 officers drinking coconut water in Moruroa without health concerns.
142	Art	Apr 29 1992	French	Green Party discussing strategy.
142	Art	June 5 1992	French	France reducing nuclear capacity.
143	2 big articles, 8 pages	Apr 9 1992	French	Post-nuclear era has started in Moruroa, girls in swim suits at lagoon, now reflexion is needed on what to do instead.
144	Art	Mar 21 1992	French	How far can transparency be expected in matters nuclear? Greenpeace and State not in agreement.
145	Art	May 9 1992	French	GF in Paris to negotiate the "post-CEP" conditions.
146	Art	Apr 29 1992	French	France must face its responsibilities, GF: risk of economic collapse.
147	Art	Apr 13 1992	French	Mitterrand: France will not disarm alone.
148	2 arts on one page	July 9 1992	French	Giscard talked with Greens on military issues. Chirac: France must restart tests soonest.
149	Art	July 9	French	Chirac: France must restart tests soonest.
150	Art	Oct 21 1992	French	NATO new nuclear directions.
151	Art	Sept 30 1992	French	CEA reminded of its official missions: military and civilian research and development.
152	Art	Nov 3 1992	French	Pointing out the complex situation of a political "cohabitation" – who has ultimate responsibility in France for defense matters.
153	Art	July 25 1992	French	New commander in "silent" CEP.
154	Art	Apr 15 1992	French	Dissuasion no longer priority French doctrine.
155	Art	Apr 14 1992	French	Catholic Church to State: Be honest, tell the truth and respect human beings.
156	Art	Nov 14 1992	French	Le Monde: Possibility of one test per year after 1993.
157	3 articles on one page	Apr 27 1992	French	Various opinions on moratorium effects.
158	Art	Nov 3 1992	French	Russian spy reveals secret leakages of radioactivity towards the east from Moruroa, the spy (named: Francis Temperville, researcher) has been arrested for treason.

159	Real estate ad	Oct 21 1992	French	Listing of available objects.
160	Art	Apr 25 1992	French	Political reflexions by Monil Tetuanui: The State is our only hope to get out of this mess.
161	Art	Sept 30 1992	French	Admiral Merveilleux ("wonderful") on ten days inspection tour of all French bases.
162	Art	May 17 1991	French	Plenty of jobs for local companies in Moruroa.
163	Art - 2 identical copies	Apr 6 1991	French	Coconut water is safe in Moruroa and there are no medical problems.
164	Art – 2 identical copies	Mar 27 1991	French	Questions from political party Tavini Huiraatira: Why can coconut water in Moruroa not be drunk, and why is information about illness being kept secret?
165	Art	July 30 1991	French	NZ press reports Moruroa is secret dumping place for French nuclear waste from reactors.
166	Art	Jan 30 1990	French	Pessimist future vision of FP, too small to be of any interest to France, too far away.
167	Art	May 13 1989	French	1000 Jehova witnesses expected.
168	Art	Sept 20 1991	French	Families of CEP employees received at CEP Open Day
169	Art	Oct 1 1991	French	USSR will also disarm nuclear weapons.
170	Art	Jul 12-1995	French	Explanation why Chirac cannot back away from his promise to restart tests, detailed map of Moruroa detailing the underground explosion holes.

2622 - Letters and fax about nuclear-bomb tests from 1995

Letters and faxes about testing of atomic bombs from 1995 onwards

Contents summary: French restarting of nuclear tests create strong opinion around the world. This is reflected by the very many requests for interviews, information or assistance with contacts coming from many parts of the world, esp. NZ, Sweden and Norway. Particularly interesting is the folder, exh. 10, covering Swedish then Minister of Culture Margot Wallströms visit to Papeete, where – sent by the Swedish Socialdemocratic Party – she angered the French President by participating in a protest march. Later the Swedish PM Ingvar Carlsson was refused a state visit to France. Exh. 38 links daughter Maruias death (she died of melanoma) with radiation, but BD's answer to the question is unknown as that page is missing. Exh. 56 is unusual in its angry tone.

NR	TYPE	DATE	LAN.	CONTENT
1	documents, art and faxed exchanges	Aug 24 1995	Swedish Finnish	Finnish Greens newspaper Vihreälanka article on B/MTD titled "A Swedish hero in the South Seas". Followed by faxed exchanges where where Finnish editors want to Precisly WHAT protest ships will sail towards Moruroa.
2	7 faxed documents	Aug 28 1995	English Norw. French	Norwegian Peace Alliance campaign against restarted tests, leader Fredrik S Heffermehls sends a VERY long list of associations that have adhered to the movement and faxes some articles.
3	Fax and BD handwriting	June 12 1995	Swedish	"Expressen" journalist wants interview. BD handwriting: "Tahitian on strike, violent demonstrations".
4	Fax	Aug 1 1995	Swedish	Request information from Finnish Vasabladet.
5	Мар	June 1980	French	The controversial map of Moruroa polluted areas rejected by Adm Thireau but actually issued by French military.
6	Letter and obituary	Oct 29 1995	Swedish French	Jaarko Aarniala passed away, involved in Raroia project (where Kon-Tiki stranded in 1947).
7	Typewritten letter, 2 copies	Jul 20 1995	Swedish	Letter from peace activist Fred Hayek who unsuccessfully tried to m.obilize Swedish opinion
8	Fax 2 copies	Oct 13 1995	French	Producer of French popular TV programme "Thalassa" wants to involve BD but do not pay.
9	Art	Jun 22 1995	Norw.	Heyerdahl enraged by French restarting tests.
10	36 docs with many copies: Arts, thanking letter, envelope, Christmas	Various dates 1995	French Swedish	Swedish Min of Culture Wallström in Tahiti to support protests, photo with BD/MTD – thanks letter suggests that Swedish aid organization take over their archives. Learning that SAREC no longer exists but has been replaced by SIDA, BD suggest selling his collection for 0.5 MSEK and

	_	_		
	greeting,			promises to use proceeds to fund a
	note on air			Polynesian Cultural Institute, a project long
	schedule,			called for in FP.
	draft and			
	final letter to			Wallströms visit and her participation in a
	MW, faxes			Tahaiti march against tests triggers a
	with articles			
	with afficies			diplomatic row, where Chirac refuses to
				meet Swedish PM Ingvar Carlsson in Sept
1.1	TT 1 '	TT 1 . 1	G 1: 1	1995.
11	Handwritten	Undated	Swedish	Contact to German journalist Willy Kulki.
	note and			
	letter			
12	12 pages	Dec 95 and	English	Corr with German journalist Siebo Heinken
		Jan 96		wants interview for German travel magazine
				MERIAN but later regrets it will not be
				published.
13	6 page corr	Aug 12 1995	English	Discussion w Heuseler to publish Moruroa
	1 100		8	book in German.
14	Letter	Feb 26 1994	English	Discussion to make a German film about
17	Letter	1 00 20 1774	Liigiisii	BD/MTD.
15	16 pages	Nov 1995	English	Japanese antinuclear org Gensuikin sending
13	16 pages,	NOV 1993	English	
	some copies			some money supporting the cause and
				requesting info about incidence of cancer in
				French Polynesia, which BD sends. They
				then send 47 Japanese to protest in Tahiti,
				extensive corr.
16	3 page	June 1995	Swedish	Corr with freelance journalist Andreas
	letters		Norw.	Greve who wants to come to Tahiti for
				interviews with specialists re test effects –
				later interview cancelled by reve.
17	4 pages	Nov Dec	Swedish	Editor at Swedish Sailing Association
-	letters	1995		journal to visit Tahiti.
18	Cover page	Undated	French	Cover page probably of a scientific report on
10	Cover page	Chaaca	Trenen	agriculture in FP.
10	Fax	Nov 21 1995	Eglich	
19	rax	1107 21 1993	Eglish	Instructions to English journalist Rebecca
				Lewis on how to prepare for her interview
20	71.		G 11 1	with BD ("read the books first").
20	5 letters plus		Swedish	Freelance journalist Bertil Lintner in
	envelope			Thailand wants interview for S, N and
				Hongkong newspapers.
21	Fax	Feb 24 1994	English	German TV channel 2 ZDF wants interview
				and background info.
22	Aax	Nov 22 1995	Swedish	Travel agency Ansgar wants cooperation
				with BD for a tour.
23	4 pages corr	Sept 1995	English	Norwegian TV wants interwievs.
24	3 pages corr	Sept 1995	Norw.	Leftist Norwegian paper "Klassekampen"
1	- F8-2	F-1222	Swedish	want interview with political leader, BD
			2,,,001011	forwards contacts to OT.
<u> </u>		Camt 1005	Daniah	
25	3 nagge corr	AMI IUUS		Tealandie Milrhanei Nileanna i nmeianean
25	3 pages corr	Sept 1995	Danish Swedish	Icelandic journalist Susanne Christensen interview.

26	10 fax, 1 art	Oct 6 1995	French	Le Monde asking questions about
20	10 iux, i ait	300 0 1773		controversial Moruoa contamination map
				from 1980, resulting in article Oct 6 th 1995,
				followed by how coworkers got fired from
				CEP.
27	Art	Undated	English	Moruroa map and story of worker disease.
28	Fax	Oct 4 1995	English	NZ TV channel interview request.
29	Fax	Oct 01 1995	English	NZ Evening Post asks specific question re
				why Fangataufa is said to be safer than
				Moruroa.
30	2 copies	Sept 13 1995	Swedish	To MTD from "Kajsa and Anders", our flat
	same letter	1		is available if you need it.
31	2 copies	Aug 17 1995	English	NZ Peace Flotilla from Univ of Auckland
	same fax			plans to sail to Tahiti, handing protests
				letters to GF from all mayors in NZ.
32	Fax	Sept 16 1995	Swedish	To Danish student who wants to study
				Gaugain – BD "read the book first".
33	Fax	Sep 18 1995	English	Unreadable name asking for contact w BD.
34	2 faxes	Sep 13 1995	English	Japanese TV wants to make a documentary,
				then cancels.
35	Card and	Jul 31 1995	Swedish	Collective protest letter from Swedish
	letter copy			association against nuclear arms to French
				Ambassador in Stockholm, send for info to
				BD/MTD.
36	Pressrelease	July 27 1995	English	Geneva-based UN Human Rights
	2 pages, 2			Committee received complaints from three
	copies			Tahitian conc nuclear tests.
37	3-page letter	Aug 14 1995	English	UK student wants to help in FP Peace
				Action.
38	Folder with	Aug 28 1995	English	Australian contact Max Watts sends a
	9 docs		German	collection of news articles covering aspects
			French	of Australian involvement – half-hearted –
				against tests. Australia let loose 4 french
				security agents who sank Rainbow and also
20	21.	T T T	E 11.1	sells uranium to France.
39	2 letters w	June or July	English	Australian contact John Coates sends copy
	envelope	1995		of lengthy letter he wrote to Le Monde about
40	T.	T 1 4 1007	F 1' '	FP's needs.
40	Fax	Jul 4 1995	English	Preparing for interview with Swiss "Tages
11	F	A 21 1007	D1' 1	Anzeiger".
41	Fax	Aug 31 1995	English	Some details on Teapiki (cancer victim?).
42	Fax	Aug 29 1995	English	NZ radio journalist wants contact.
43	Fax	Aug 28 1995	Swedish	Swedish Aftonbladet journalist Josefsson
1.1	For	Aug 25 1005	C1!1	wants contact.
44	Fax	Aug 25 1995	Swedish	Swedish journalist Lindskog with questions
15	For	Aug 01 1007	C	around demonstrations etc.
45	Fax	Aug 01 1995	Swedish	Swedish Dagens Nyheter journalist Mats
1	1			Lundegård wants contact.

46	6 pages	July 11 1995	Swedish	Swedish journalist Maria Rydhagen w
	faxes			several questions.
47	Letter w envelope	Aug 11 1995	English	NZ researcher Margaret Sainty requests info on radiation effect.
48	2 copies fax	Aug 20 1995	Norw.	Norwegian antinuclear movement "Nei til
	_			Atomvåpen" arrives Tahiti, needs assistance.
49	2 faxes	Aug 22 1995	English	Canada Fund organizing Beijing (!)
				conference, indicating where Nordic Room
				will be and faxing part of Swedish
				newspaper article on Tahiti situation.
50	Fax	Undated	English	MTD sends copies of 2 articles dated 1991
			French	to Stephanie Mills.
51	3 pages	Aug 8 1995	Swedish	Arranging for tel interview with Finnish
				Carita backström.
52	Fax	Prob. 1995,	French	Fax with a call to demonstrate in favour of
		Fax of doc		extended test moratorium in Paris signed by
		dated 1993		56 organisations. Fax intended for Radio
				Tefana, Bruno Barrillot.
53	2 faxes 4	July 1995	English	To Swiss newspaper Tages Anzeiger Dr
	pages			Hufschmid, answers to several questions.
54	2 faxes,	July 5 1995	English	Old Australian acquaintance Desmond
	copies			Zwar, for 30 years back, now writing for
				Australian papers, w a number of questions.
				BD answers incomplete (1 page missing).
				Remarkably, BD attributes daughter
				Maruias death to cancer (she died from
				melanoma) to radiation from nuclear tests,
				stating that several hundreds of Polynesians
				have been killed. Art published in Sunday
	4	A 0 11007	F 1	mail Australia July 9. 1995.
55	4 pages	Aug Oct 1995	French	Interview given to Der Spiegel, Helmut Sorge.
56	Letter 2	Early 1992	French	From Etienne Teparii to MTD, speculating
	pages			on reasons why sale of an issue of monthly
				"Tahiti Pacifique", has been prohibited:
				probably not related to an article about CEP,
				who was happy about its content.
57	Letter, 2	Jun 23 1995	English	American Christopher G Janus writes angry
	pages			letter to BD, finding him a coward not to
				speak out against atomic testing (!), finding
				his lack of hospitality extreme. A very
				unusual document.
58	Letter, 3	May 15 1990	English	From Henry Adams, curator at Belson-
	pages			Atkins Museum of Art in Kansas, thanking
				for hospitality.
59	4 pages	June 1994	English	German filmmaker contact.
60	Folder with	Aug 1995	Swedish	Swede Nils Treving, connected with
	15			Swedish radiation Institute, informs about
	pages/faxes			dosimeter technology permitting detection
				of radiation. Discussion on whether Swedish

		minister Wallström should donate a number of such devices.

2623 - Copies de documents sur la colonization nucleaire de la p.f.

(Copies of documents concerning the nuclear colonization of French Polynesia)

Content summary: Correspondence with Giscard (exh. 1) and Mitterrand (exh. 2) related to BD. OT's Memorandum detailing the social explosion Oct 23. 1987 is a important document recording in details the events and asking for UN and international assistance. Several other documents deal with issues of safety related to contamination: Exhs. 10 and 13 are first-hand testimonies by former staff who worked at CEP.

NR	TYPE	DATE	LAN.	CONTENT
1	Letter	Nov 29 1978	French	Letter from BD/MTD to French president Giscard protesting sudden French position that BD can no longer be Swedish Consul in FP.
2	Letter	Oct 4 1974	French	Mitterrand, still MP in Assemblee Nationale, thanks BD for his book.
3	Letter 2 copies	Nov 15 1965	French	Mitterrand writes to FP deputy in Assemblee Nationale, John TEARIKI, thanking him for support in presidential campaign, with strong emphasis on his opposition to nuclear programme, and support for POU.
4	Art	Sept 16 1985	French	Report on the scientific supervisory committee that oversees the "innocence of nuclear experiments".
5	2 arts pasted on paper	Dec 29 1965 and Aug 26 1964	French	Articles about preparing Moruroa for a "human and unhuman tide" – referring to the title of chapter 17 in book.
6	Envelope	Undated	French	With logo of an antinuclear organization located in St-Etienne.
7	Press release	Mar 10 1992	French	Political party Tavini Huiraatira confirming anti-nuclear stand and full support for BD/MTD who authorities want to expulse.
8	Art	Jan 21 1994	French	BIMP flag rendered to FP – BIMP were the FP troops that fought msny battles with Allies in WWII, particularly against Rommel at Bir Hakeim 1942.
9	Handwritten note	Undated	French	Probably by MTD, preparing questions for book research.
10	Hand- written interview, 2 copies	Feb 11 1986	French	Interview made by MTD w a Tahitian who worked at CEP site 1965 – 1980. On 5 pages, the worker relates a number of concrete experiences showing the extent of contamination.
11	Art	Jun 2 1989	French	FP senator Millaud is interviewed on "colonial way" of forcing FP into European Union association.
12	Art	1991	French	State budget 1992 essentials.
13	Memo-	Oct 23 1987	French	Social Explosion on this date: a docker strike turns into turmoil and violence not

		1	1	T
	randum to			previously seen in FP. Political leader OT of
	UN and			Tavini Huiraatira" details the events, ending
	Internat.			up with an appeal for help from international
	Comm.			instances.
14	Question to	May 25 1989	French	From OT concerning FP's integration into
	local			EU and ending with an appeal for FP
	parliament			independence.
	AT			
15	Open letter	Undated	French	From Young Section of OT party to French
				authorities: #we are not French, we are
				Maohi".
16	Interview	Undated,	French	Story signed by French naval officer Andre
	4 pages	probably		Moret, now suffering cancer, of gives a
		1991		detailed account of his firsthand experiences
				at CEP. It is unclear whether this story was
				ever published.
17	Art	Nov 6 1981	French	Reports of 2500 population at Moruroa
				increasingly worried about health risks from
				radioactivity resulting from negligence and
				accidents.
18	Art	July 5 1989	French	Report on submarine "Nautile" discovering
				thermal hotsprings at bottom of sea.
19	2 arts	Jul 23 1976	French	French socialist leader Vivien responsable
				for DOM-TOM visits Tahiti.
20	Art	May 1988	French	Referring a statement published in
				International Herald Tribune by French
				admiral Thireaut that tests will onwards be
				conducted at Fangataufa atoll because of
				structural weakness of Moruroa.
21	Montly	Dec 1980	English	"Pacific islands Monthly" coverpage
	coverpage			featuring photo of huge concrete lid and text
	1 0			"Keeping the lid on nuclear waste".
22	Art	Sept 26 1979	French	Questions concerning radiation to M.
				Gauvenet, in charge of CEP security.
23	Art	Jan 6 1982	French	MTD: "Defence Minister Hernus statement
				are invalid acc. To NZ scientists".
24	Corrections	1992		
	to telephone			
	list			
25	List of	After 1982	French	List of detailed questions referring to
	questions 3			various French statements and investigations
	pages			about radiation levels being inoffensive.
26	Extensive	Oct 1 1984	French	Striking a rather panegyric note on how
23	article 2			science of the next century is developing
	tabloid size			right in our neighbourhood, including two
	pages, 3			maps (one of them the "doctored" one
	copies			showing no contamination) and
	Jopies			organogramme of the DIRCEN structure.
	I	I .	1	organogramme of the DINCEN structure.

		T = 1001	· ·	
27	Art 3 pages	Jan 7 1991	French	Journalist invited to visit Moruroa, a city of
				2700 inhabitants, admiring modern
				technology and the big size of everything.
28	Art 2 pages		French	Admiral to invited AT members: "It is
	2 copies			dishonest to claim that ciguatera (fish
				becoming poisonous) is caused by nuclear
				tests.
29	Art	Aug 31 1973	French	French minister brought toys to children.
30	Coral Reefs	Mar 1990	English	3 scientific missions – 1982, 1983 and 1987
	newsletter			– have concluded on no radioactive
				pollution in Moruroa.
31	Chapter	1973	English	Ian M- Ball: Pitcairn. Tells about how both
	from a book			US and UK military use Pitcairn to collect
				datas on radioactive pollution from CEP, but
				never shares it with worried Pitcairn
				islanders.
32	Cover and	Undated	French	"We want to know" – folder prepared by FP
	introduction			ecologist organization "Ia ora Te natura",
	page			(of whom MTD was President) referring to a
				collection of documents – but nothing
				inside.

2624 - Moruroa mon Amour, nouvelle edition

Contents summary: Documents related to the rewriting of "Moruroa" for the 1993 edition (original published 1974). There does not seem to be any documents of major historical interest in this folder – merely the patient gathering of materials, either directly pertaining to FP, or with similarities from other countries or other cases. Folder I:

NR	TYPE	DATE	LAN.	CONTENT
1	b/w photo	Undated		BD on beach discussing with 4 Tahitian men
3	Folded paper around articles (2 copies)	1978	French French	Folder inscription: "Example of archaic colonial justice to be quoted in the chapter on process of Toto Tupuna". A young prisoner asked to serve drinks to French administrators at National Day celebration helped himself, got drunk and raped a 14-year-old girl.
3	Pamhplet	UUndated	French	Canadian pamphlet:" While drinking your French wine and eating your French cheese, consider what the French are doing in the Pacific"
4	Page from book	Undated	French	Marked passage about 1000 years needed for radioactivity to disappear from basalt foundation
5	Typewritten note	Undated	French Swedish	On unsafe driving, esp. with the public "truck" transports
6	Page from book	Undated	English	Untruthful medical statistics
7	36 notes	Undated	French Swedish	Handwritten and typewritten notes, some more detailed, some just a few words, obviously related to BD's reworking of the books text from 1974
8	Pamphlet newspaper	Feb 10 1967	French	Embryo of a weekly newspaper being the voice of Te Here Ai´a party, lead editor John Teariki, already deputy of AT
9	Art	Sept 25 1968	French	Critical article accusing journalists of being too easily influenced leads to this reaction from an established newspaper
10	Art	Oct 3 1967	French	Le Monde reports that independence is in focus in FP
11	Art	Aug 31 1979	French	Deputy Bouvier reply to OT
12	6 notes and cuttings	1977 and others	French	BD notes and small news clippings for new book edition
13	Pamphlet	Undated	French	Detailed CV of Mitterrand with a special note to voters of DOMTOM to vote for him as President
14	Pamphlet	Undated	French	Asking French not to vote in upcoming municipal FP elections – only Tahitians should have the right to decide their future

15	6 notes by	Undated	Swedish	PD considering verious alternatives how to
13	6 notes by BD	Onuateu	French	BD considering various alternatives how to start and end the new edition of Moruroa
16	2-page	Undated	English	Sent by Greenpeace in NZ, it is listing
	commented			various attempts to enter Moruroa nuclear
	list			zone by various ships, and the reports
				written on these expeditions
17	6 notes,	Undated	English	Details on various issues for the book
	handwritten		French	
	and typed		Swedish	
18	Letter of	Apr 3 1985	French	Greenpeace maritime expert Jean-Marie
	recommend-	F		Vidal recommending FP friends to receive
	dation			Frederique Bonlieu
19	56 small and	Undated	French	Often entitled "A Inserer" ("to be inserted")
	big notes		Swedish	these documents show BD's preparation
			English	process of the second edition. All kinds of
				subjects, large and small, are mentioned.
20	Art	Aug 17 1989	Swedish	Lead pollution in vegetables grown close to
				highway
21	Chapter	Undated	French	Academic analysis of political evolution in
	from book			Tahiti and Samoa
22	Art	Apr 6 1993	French	New DOMTOM minister Stasi
23	Art	May 16 1973	French	Keep CEP as long as possible in FP
24	Art	Aug 10 1979	French	French govt will examine if DOMTOM
				should become more similar to ordinary
				French departments
25	Art	Sept 17 1969	French	Former French Min of Defense Messmer has
				problems with his wife talking too much
26	Art	Feb 26 1971	French	Messmer becomes DOMTOM minister
27	Art	May 5 1964	French	Satirical "Canard Enchaine" art on
				Pompidous visit to FP
28	Art	Mar 1982	English	BD/MTD writes biography of CHARLIE
				CHING, "the most irrepressible of all
				Tahitian pro-independence fighters"
29	Art	Jan 11 1977	French	Whistle-blower French engineer Michel
				Caralp, closed up in a psychiatric asylum
30	Art	Apr 30 1988	French	Mentions name of new manager of a
				publisher
31	2 arts	Jun 16 1989	French	French governor expulsed ecologist militant
				Dorothee Piermont from FP
32	Art	Nov 24 1987	French	Journalist unions protesting French Min of
		10 1001	Б.	Justice action against collegues
33	Art	May 10 1991	French	"Corsicans" can constitutionally not be
				defined as a separate people acc to Court
				decision
34	Art	Jan 2 1986	French	Diplomats do not like Roland Dumas as Min
0.7		D = 1000	Б.	of Foreign affairs
35	Art	Dec 7 1990	French	Diabetes a major health issue in FP
36	Art	Oct 10 1991	French	Gulf crisis caused turmoil in world markets

37	Art	Dec 27 1991	French	FP Senator Millaud asks about Moruroa future
38	Art	Sept 16 1986	French	Terrorisme future challenge for secret services
39	2 arts, 2 copies	Jun 2 1986	French	Gabriel Tannoury guilty of enormous fraud involving nuclear rawmaterial, billions lost
40	Art	Mar 26 1983	French	Ironic article: Very few came to Governors cocktail celebrating unity of discussions around a new constitution
41	Bulletin	May 26 No year	French	"Shameful" – political messages from Ia Mana Te Nunaa
42	Art	Undated	French	French scandal on contaminated blood transfers, MTD handwritten comment: "Just like samples of CEP, same crime"
43	Art	June 1 1984	French	Article on how US government is considered negligent in its handling of nuclear tests 1951-1962 in Nevada
44	Art	Dec 29 1990	French	Work of Eugene Janot who discovered virus of sleep sickness n Cameroun
45	Art	Apr 13 1991	French	Voting fraud in French Parliament, FP delegate did NOT vote
46	Art	Oct 1972	French	A German has bought two bunkers in the Maginot line
47	Art	Nov 6 1990	French	French Parliament discussing Defense budget 1992 – 1996
48	6 articles in cover, typewritten comment by BD	Oct 1988	French	French Min of Environment finds nuclear to be much safer than he thought as a young activist, his remarks in Australia not understood properly
49	Art	Mar 11 1971	French	DOMTOM will no longer be organized under French Prime Minister

2625 - Pouvaana a Oopa OOPA

Oopa is leader of Polynesian Independence movement, national hero

Contents summary: Material on POU who is national hero in FP. BD has written a chapter on him, and he frequently comes back in the Moruroa book because of his paramount political importance. Born 1895 he enrolled 1916 in WW I, fights for France, becomes a war hero and is called "father" – metua – by FP. Starts political party RDPT = Rassemblement democratique des populations tahitiennes which successfully gets 18 out of 25 seats in local Parliament, AT. POU is difficult to handle for the French administration. Repeatedly harassed and arrested, finally in Octobre 1958 on trumped-up charges deported to France, for 9 years. AT disavows POU in a decision Oct 18. 1958 – exh 58. Physically weakened at his return, he unexpectedly recovers and becomes a strong political force.

Of special interest are exhibits 6, where POU addresses the AT in Tahitian language, and the history written in Tahitian, exhibit 8, by Pouvanaa.

Exhibit 23 – full court proceedings, exh 26 – minutes of parliamentary debate, exh 27 POU official grace document, exh 29 is a moving document written by POU himself. Exh 31 is a secret report to the Governor, concluding that POU's popularity mostly reflects the economic needs of a population with many needs. Exh 48 is Teariki mourning speech at POU's funeral, a moving document.

Exh 51 is a well formulated French analyses of situation around 1950. Exh 56 lists a number of well documented examples of French administration abuse.

Danielsson, otherwise conspicuously absent from news (is that a deliberate french policy?), is quoted in a small letter to the editor, exh. 92.

A large number of exhibits deal with a constant wish to rehabilitate POU and his process. His birthdays and day of return to FP are celebrated every year. Exh 99 hopes for a break-through with discovery of new evidence.

Exh. 103 is a collection of whole newspapers and articles covering the amnesty and eventual return of POU to FP in Oct 1968.

Folder J:

NR	TYPE	DATE	LAN.	CONTENT
1	Art	Jan 15 1982	French Tahitian	Pasted on inside of green folder cover, it expresses a critical opinion of the esthetics of the POU monument in Papeete.
2	Booklet	1959	French	"White-book" (although it is blue) issued by French governments information service giving their version of the events and the POU process 1958 – 1959. Most of the text is in Tahitian, reflecting the intended target group.
3	2 letters and 2 arts	Dec 1 1993	French	History teacher Regnault letters to the editor: those who today want to rehabilitate POU are those that caused his fall in 1958. French lawyer Francois Roux (involved with rehabilitation of POU) to BD/MTD: "I did not think such (colonial) people existed anymore as reply to BD's letter on issue. NOTE SEE ALSO BOX 5 FOLDER K.
4	List	1986- 87	French	List of 7 books on Tahiti under preparation to be published.
5	Art	Sept 2 1949	French	CJ describing POU's true Tahitian identity, appealing to vote for him.

6	Folder:	Oct 5 1972	French	POU, 78 years old and oldest in Parliament,
	Art and two		Tahitian	gives speech in Tahitian language in AT,
	copies of		Swedish	governor Angeli tries to stop him, the
	POU speech		English	Speaker argues with him. BD on cover of
	in AT		_	speeches: "This was the last time Tahitian
				was spoken in Parliament, coming
				generations will be revolutionaries and use
				violence."
7	Art	Nov 10 1993	French	On POU's rehabilitation, opinion by former
				papeete mayor Alfred Poroi.
8	History	1977	Tahitian	Entirely in Tahitian language: "Buka aamu
	pamhplet,			no Pouvanaa a Oopa te aito roonui no tem
	20 pages			au fenua motu no Tahiti. 1977" (Historyof
				the archipel and islands of Tahiti by
				Pouvanaa a Oopa, the warrior with a great
9	Conv	Aug 7 1967	Tahitian	reputation. Entirely in Tahitian language.
	Copy of letter			
10	Art	Feb 3 1994	French	War veteran Adolf Bohl funeral, POU
				attending "having returned from France".
11	Arts, 5	Sept 20 1993	French	Will POU be rehabilitated by Court in
	pages			France?
12	Art	Jan 15 1994	French	No rehabilitation, list of reasons from Court.
13	2 arts	Nov 19 1993	French	No rehabilitation.
14	Art	Nov 19 1993	French	There could be yet another rehabilitation trial.
15	Art	Oct 11 1989	French	Roux, lawyer of POU: Rehabilitation of POU likely.
16	Art	Oct 6 1993	French	Chairman of POU support committee,
				Alexis Vairaaroa: POU ahead of his times.
17	Art	Oct 5 1993	French	Conspiracy 1959 against POU.
18	Art	Oct 2 1993	French	Disciples of POU hunger striking.
19	Art	Oct 13 1993	French	POU family contributes new elements to rehabilitation.
20	Art	Undated	French	2 photos showing POU, one of them his
				return to Tahiti Nov 30 1968.
21	Copy art	Nov 19 1993	French	POU process not revised.
22	3 issues of	1966	French	POU mentioned in satirical texts, ironic
	"Canard			telling of exchanges in AT etc.
	Tahitien"			
	satirical			
22	newspaper	0-4 10 21	E. 1	Country
23	Court	Oct 19 – 21	French	Court proceedings and documents connected
	procee-	1959		with POU's trial Oct 19 – 21 1959 including
	dings			resolution (failed) to invoke parliamentary
24	A set	Oat 11 1002	Eronob	DOLL arrested 25 years ago
24	Art	Oct 11 1993	French	POU arrested 35 years ago.

25	2 press releases and fax	Nov 24 1993	French	By Here Ai'a, support party to POU, with a biography of important dates in POU's political career and expressing support.
26	Minutes from AT	May 16 1966	French	Detailed account of discussion in local parliament on SOU rehabilitation.
27	Official grace document	Nov 8 1965	French	Issued by French Ministry of Justice.
28	Motion by AT	May 16 1966	French	AT demands that French government shall consider POU's demand for a revised court process.
29	Open letter	Feb 25 1948	French	Signed by POU, appeal to vote for him. POU is detailing a number of incidents where he, or those close to him, have been victims of officials.
30	Letter to the editor	Sep 9 1979	French	Political party UCDP declares support of POU process revision.
31	Confidential report	July 12 1946	French	Confidential report "Passard" to French governor in Tahiti by about POU's influence: it is mostly based on economic needs. Sugar, wood, tools, roads, schools are lacking. POU promises a fix to that – but also increased degree of self-administration.
32	Confidential report and POU speech	Jan 22 1951	French	POU returns after 45 days work in Paris, gives speech to crowd at port, French security investigates his behavior on board in this secret report.
33	Issue of weekly Tahiti Regards	Dec 1968	French	Cover photo of POU. Political analysis by Frank Jay concludes political landscape has changed during POU's 9 years absence, most Tahitians would not want to be governed by his party today.
34	6 speeches	Early 1956	French	Speeches by CJ who talks on behalf of POU in his absence.
35	Pink cover page	1956	French	Titles: Radio speeches by POU, but no content.
36	Minutes	May 12 1947	French	Municipal meeting minutes reading a letter from POU where he tells the Council Members to resign, followed by debate.
37	Poster	Oct 22 1949	French Tahitian	Call to political meeting where POU and party members will speak.
38	Folder	Undated		 Folder title: Photos of POU. Content: BW photo of POU with 2 men:.Governor et Chief of information, photo probably from 1951. BW negative of first page of local newspaper from riots, negative inside unmarked envelope. Art oct 11 1958: "today POU is free".

			1	
39	Folder: "Documents et notes"	Undated	French English	 2 empty envelopes. Envelope w photo of POU reading, one negative and one slide. 3 copies same photo of POU with 5 other men. 3 other photos, one of them just disembarked from a ship surrounded by welcoming crowd. Photo POU memorial inscription. News photo: mourning crowd at memoria. 9 memory notes by BD on various POU facts. 3 arts on hunger strike. 2 arts in English on tension in FP. 5 docs on POU deportation to Huahine and later Mopelia (Bellinghausen) 1942-43. Open letter to Senator from prisoner waiting for court decision. Caricature drawing of POU. Letter to editor: POU yes, CJ no. 3 arts: POU is free. Political leader Charlie Ching appeal.
40	One page part of bigger story	Undated	French	Critical analysis of how unprepared the first political leaders were for administrational tasks, how J was a hard worker but intolerant of different opinions and the humiliating secret embarkation of POU 1958.
41	Probably BD manuscript	Undated	French	Chapter on POU's early days, when he reacts to French civil servant's privileges and gets punished by Governor.
42	Copy of letter	Aug 1 1967	Tahitian	Letter signed by POU.
43	Obituary 3 pages and 5 pages from book	May 21 1973	French	Famous lawyer Le Mee passed away, defended Tahiti dance troupe when cheated. Excerpt from Le Mees bok "150 questions on Tahiti", covering POU's process.
44	Telegramme	Mar 14 1953	French	Telegramme excerpted from Minutes of AT meeting to French president: change of constitution is needed, come and visit FP.
45	Type- written report, 2 copies	June 21 1973	English	J-J Servan-Schreiber, influential reformist French politician and against nuclear tests has been to FP, always accompanied by POU who also issues a declaration against the "Satanic nuclear enterprises".
46	POU declaration	June 21 1973	Swedish	Swedish translation.

47	Art	Undated	French	Explanation of legal structure permitting local parliament AT to assume larger responsibility.
48	Testimony 4 pages, 2 copies	Undated probably Oct 1958	English French	Rather chaotic reply from an informant in POU's trial.
49	2 pages, copies from AT Minutes	May 16 1966	French	Mme Oopa relates visit to POU in Paris prison and the verdicts of POU (8 years prison, 15 years ban from entering FP territory).
50	Pages draft manuscript for BD book	Undated	Swedish	Swedish text with very many corrections, a typical BD working document for his book.
51	9-page analysis	Jan 19 1950	French	Lassalle – Sere (maybe Minister of DOMTOM?) summing up situation in a well formulated analysis: POU's influence is strong but negative. French administration guilty of many mistakes creating unnecessary tension – too little is known about P in a France that is not really concerned.
52	Speech plus comments on vote outcome	Feb 28 1958	French	Speech by de Gaulle ahead of referendum on colonies independence.
53	Address and art	May 6 1966	French	Address of POU in Vanvres, France and art about his trip with daughter in law Celine Oopa to Germany.
54	Excerpt AT minutes	Oct 10 1963	French	Parliament discussion around POU's forced exile.
55	26 pages document	Sept-Oct 1970	French	Long list of examples, quoting official documents, of French abusive behavior. Probably only part of a more extensive document or maybe an unofficially spread document.
56	Hand- written note	Aug 1963	French	Telling the story of how CJ, despite attempts to block him, managed to first call and then actually visit POU in his prison. At the airport CJ was frisked by agents, looking for tape recorded messages from POU
57	BD two notes typed and 2 notes hand- written	Undated	French Swedish	BD in Swedish on when POU arrives by metro to a reception by French President, and the other note is on various aspects of POU and his family. Various dates.
58	Official letter	Oct 18 1958	French	From President of AT to French governor: dissolve Parliament, vice-President (POU) became too strong, we went wrong, new elections needed.

59	Radio speech by governor 4 pages	Nov 26 1958	French	Update on situation: FP is better of being a TOM than a DOM, financial situation longterm does not look good, stop internal disputes and start working instead.
60	Unsigned psych. analysis	Nov 21 1962	French	Analysis of POU's movement RDPT. It can be described as a sect – "metouanisme" deriving from the maori identity. Advice given on howFrench Authorities best should deal with this.
61	2 poor quality copies	Undated	French	Could be excerpts from Minutes from AT deliberations or similar official meeting.
62	Art	Sept 1 1961	French	Letter written to de Gaulle by CJ and newspapers comments.
63	Copy of arts poor quality	1949 and 1950	French	"Le Courrier des E.F.O. » with incomplete articles on arguments between France and FP.
64	Copy of arts and political bulletin, poor quality	Aug 12 1950	French	French Senator of FP (EFO) asking POU why he is lying on a number of issues.
65	Reform project, poor quality	July 22 1937	French	Proposal for a modified law "Cabre".
66	Letter to de Gaulle	June 13 1958	French	Letter to de Gaulle from a H. Lombard, Vice-President of Small and Medium Tax- Payers Association, urging a different political structure in FP.
67	Memo	Dec 16 1962	French	Signed by H Lombard, against POU's proposal to introduce taxes.
68	Excerpt Minutes of AT	May 16 1966	French	Two official documents with 2 court decisions concerning POU 8 years in prison and forbidden to enter FP territory, during 15 years.
69	2 small arts	May 1966	French	AT asking for revision of POU process and demand for amnesty.
70	6 arts, copies	Sept 27 1971	French	POU elected Senator of Polynesia by 74 votes to 37 for opponents Emil le Caill.
71	4 pages art	Jan 12 1977	French	POU illness, dies in hospital, funeral.
72	Art 2 pages	Sept 24 1971	French	Interview with candidate Emile Le Caill who lost against POU in senator election.
73	Art, 2 pages	Sept 25 1971	French	Interview with Daniel Millaud (former senator) on his views on POU.
74	2 arts, copies	Feb 3 1976	French	POU interview.
75	Art	Feb 4 1976	French	POU wants to stop interview, too late. Reason: he had wrong information,

				confirmed by two members of parliament AT.
76	2 arts	June 19 1976	French	Report from big political meeting of "Front UNI".
77	Art	May 7 1982	French	POU's party RDPT has been rehabilitated by French authorities.
78	3 arts	May 11 1984	French	POU birthday May 10. 1895 remembered.
79	Letter to editor	May 10 1984	French	Student complaining about irregular entrance exams.
80	Art	Dec 1 1982	French	Celebrating memory of POU's return to FP with Francis Sanford, Nov 30 1968.
81	Art	July 12 1986	French	French Governor Grimald looking back: POU and Gaston Flosse are the only Polynesian statesmen I have known (Flosse notoriously faithful to Chirac).
82	Art	Apr 12 1989	French	"Affaire POU" 30 years later- wound is still open.
83	Art	Feb 22 1981	French	Hungerstrike for POU revised process.
84	Art	Dec 28 1988	French	Adolphe Bohl, POU follower, starts news political party.
85	Art 2 copies	Oct 11 1989	French	Lawyer Roux (friend of BD): "Revised POU process likely.
86	Art	Nov 30 1990	French	Francis Sanford: "On this day 22 years ago POU returned"
87	Art	Nov 29 1989	French	Celebrating anniversary of POU return
88	Letter to editor	Jan 26 1988	French	"GF thinks he is Christ".
89	Letter to editor	Apr 18 1984	French	"POU's weakness was his lack of contacts in Paris. Don't try to make him an alcoholic and Marxist".
90	Art	Aug 12 1987	French	"POU soon rehabilitated"?
91	Art	Sep 1 1987	French	"Two new facts might lead to rehabilitation of POU".
92	Letter to editor	Sep 6 1979	French	Plead to Senators to push for rehabilitation of POU, quoting BD's book.
93	2 arts	Aug 12 1987	French	"Memory of POU soon to be rehabilitated".
94	2 arts	Dec 1 1988	French	"POU case documents at Min of Justice for investigation of rehabilitation".
95	Letter to editor	Oct 31 1989	French	"No, our father, Senator Poroi, did not encourage youngsters to set fire on Tahiti the night of the riots in Oct 158".
96	Decla ration	June 30 1989	French	Santiao: "POU appointed me to inherit his political movement".
97	Art	Oct 9 1987	French	POU's granddaughter Esther collecting funds at market to pay lawyers for rehabilitation.
98	Art	Sep 1 1987	French	New evidence for rehabilitation of POU discovered in Raiatea.

99	Art	Sep 1 1987	French	Lawyer ROUX found evidence of
				conspiracy: a poster announcing POU's
				arrest had been printed 2 days before the
				actual fact Oct 11 th 1958. It is called "exhibit
				296" in official registers.
100	Art	Nov 30 1991	French	"23 years ago, POU returned".
101	Art	Jan 11 1992	French	"POU died 15 years ago".
102	Art	Feb 25 1966	French	POU released after 8 years in prison – but
				not allowed to return.
103	11 doc.	Dec 1968	French	Some entire newspapers, some articles,
				covering POU's amnesty and return to FP.
104	5 articles	1969	French	Discussing the amnesty, covering POU
				stopover in NZ.
105	4 articles	1971	French	POU landslide Senator election victory,
				priority to revise constitution, still
				demanding revised process.

2626 – Presentation de notre livre a Tahiti

Abbreviations:

F French, E English, T Tahitian, S Swedish N Norwegian G German D Danish languages BW Black and white (photo)

FP = French Polynesia

EFO = Etablissements Francais de l'Oceanie, this was the ancient term for French Polynesia

GF = Gaston Flosse, influential FP political leader and President of FP, close friend of Chirac

AT = Assemblée Territoriale, the Polynesian local Parliament

POU = Pouvaana a Oopa (Polynesian Independence Leader)

CJ = J.B. Céran Jérusalémy Heitarauri, POU's closest man.

OT = Oscar Temaru, political leader of political party Tavini Huiraatira, president of TAVINI HUIRAATIRA leftist party, pro-independence, against CEP

CEP = Centre d'Experimentations du Pacific (France nuclear test programme in Polynesia)

CEA = Comissariat à l'Energie Atomique, French top organisation to which CEP belongs Art = newspaper article

BD = Bengt Danielsson MTD = Marie-Thérèse Danielsson

DOM-TOM French abbreviation indicating overseas territories with various degrees of independence (Départements Outre-Mer, Térritoires Outre-Mer)

JMR = Jean-Marc Regnault, Professeur agrégé d'histoire, teacher at Université Feancaise du Pacificique, critic of BD/MTD

Content summary: Launch of second, enlarged edition 1993 of BD and MTD's book "Moruroa" (first edition 1974 already). It is controversial. History teacher JMR talks it down, exh. 1, with BD replies. Governor Angeli revokes BD's consulship not because he did something wrong but because of his opinions. (detailed account exh 9). BD biography and more comments on JMR's selective history telling. Exh 19 is a well-argued analysis of collision of 2 cultures. Exh 20 is BD and MTD's letter to Giscard, protesting withdrawal of consular status and threat of expulsion.

NR	TYPE	DATE	LAN.	CONTENT
1	13 articles, many copies, copy first page of JMR book, manuscript BD reply 18 pages, letter by BD	Apr 1993 and Feb 1994	French	Two competing books: "Moruroa and that of historian JMR who delivers specific criticism on a number of points wrongly told. BD/MTD reply: JM's historical version is biaised since important parts, esp. Pouvaana process, are totally left out of JMR's book. JMR doctoral disputation in 1994 on his book.
2	Bulletin	Jan 1994	French	Anti-nuclear movement "Stop Essais" monthly: Mitterrand does not live up to his pretty words in FP.
3	Art	Apr 27 1994	Norw.	From "LO-Aktuelt" review: "Doomsday for nuclear arms".
4	Art	Jul 2 1966	French	"French bomb research will need as much time as that in US, UK".
5	Flyer	June 23 1966	French	Call to antinuclear demonstration in Paris signed by Mitterrand.
6	13 pages	Undated	French	BD/MTD working documents for new edition of book, lists of issues to be inserted often w reference to pages.
7	Art	Dec 17 1981	French	"Greenpeace III" ship visit to Papeete, did not go to Moruroa in spite of invitation.

8	Art	Jan 4 1982	French	Leader of Ecology movement Brice Lalonde disappointed by Socialist government.
9	Art	July 9-15 1973	French	French weekly "Express" distribution delayed in FP - issue that tells details about meeting BD – Governor Angeli, where A. revokes BD's consular status "because of his anti-French opinions".
10	Art	Feb 18 1994	French	Descendant of royal family claims compensation for landrights at Moruroa and Fangataufa.
11	Art	Nov 1993	French	Ironic comments on precarity of real estate.
12	2 arts	Feb 10 1994	French	"Military illegal occupation of Hao lands".
13	Judiciary note	Undated	French	Court decision: "Louis Bresson guilty of slander".
14	Art	Dec 9 1993	French	Paris-Match:" Cost of subsidies to FP is enormous to French taxpayers, paying for de Gaulles nuclear test heritage".
15	2 arts	Nov 4 1993	French	Biography of BD, detailed, and critical opinion of JMR's limited version of contemporary FP history (see exh 1).
16	3 colour photos	Undated		BD, BD and MTD, the two with Michèle de Chazeaux.
17	News clip	Oct 8 1993	French	BD, 73, hit by security guard at Faaa airport.
18	Bulletin	Nov 1993	French	"Stop Essais movement": Mitterrand moratorium gives support to cause: stop all future nuclear tests.
19	Article	Nov 4 1993	French	Antropologist Jean-Marc Pambrun analysis on collision between Polynesian and occidental values, tradition and modern times.
20	Letter	Nov 29 1978	French	BD/MTD to Giscard protesting withdrawal of consular status and threats of expulsion from FP.
21	Cover page photo	Undated	French	Cover page of second edition: "Moruroa note bombe colonial".
22	2 letters	Sep 1 1992 and Aug 28 1993	French	From Francis Sanford to BD, congratulating him to book and second letter asking him for dedications in books to chis children.
23	3 clippings	Undated	French	Addresses of local newspapers.
24	Book review 2 copies	Apr 15 1993	French	Short review of book: "Not neutral but of interest for anyone interested in future of FP".
25	Map of military excursion	May-June 1962	French	Official visit of french navy ship visiting 14 islands, incl Mangareva, but not Moruroa and Fangataufa.
26	Art	Aug 1962	French	"Is Mangareva going to be a French military base?"
27	BD note	Undated	French	BD referring to an article in Bulletin Etudes Oceaniennes 1985: French military

				collected. samples from Moruroa and Fangataufa 1961.
28	Art	Oct 3 1963	French	Change of military chefs, cocktail at Governors place.
29	Art	Apr 4 1963	French	New Navy commander in FP.
30	Letter	Jun 27 1962	French	Chairman of AT to Pompidou, French PM: "AT requests confirmation: no nuclear tests".
31	Letter	Jun 26 1962	French	Chairman AT to Senator Coppenrath, informing about letter exh 30.
32	Letter	Idem	French	Chairman AT to Teariki, FP deputy at Assemblee Nationale in Paris, informing about letter exh 30.
33	Handwritten note	Undated	French	Appears to be a list of books lent to Archipel Bookshop, handwriting could be MTD's.
34	Book launch, 2 articles, 2 copies each	Apr 23 1993	French	
35	Notes, photo, negative	Feb 23 1993	French	List of books given. Five small handwritten notes. Color photo BD and 3 negatives, all wrapped in handwritten cover.
36	Art, 2 copies	Apr 29 1993	French	BD/MTD detailing their views on nuclear tests and France's role.
37	Art 2 copies	Apr 26 1993	French	BD/MTD dedicating books at Archipels bookstore.
38	Clipping w		French	BD/MTD in front of Rainbow Warrior.
39	8 Excerpts from book	Undated	French	
40	Art	Undated	French	On film "Hiroshima mon amour" whose titled inspired that of book.
41	Art	Feb 23 1984	French	Request for referendum on CEP.
42	Art	Feb 4 1977	French	French government revised constitution proposal strongly criticized by autonomist parties in FP.
43	Art	July 31?	French	MTD: "French Minister of defense Hernu is lying, according to NZ scientists – they never took any samples in FP".
44	Table	July 1984	French	Radiation measured in Atkinson report.
45	Table	Undated	French	Radiation measured n various types of foodstuffs – extremely high in Rapa.
46	Art	Sep 16 1985	French	Committee of "wise old men" will supervise the innoncence of nuclear experiments.
47	Cartoon	Undated	French	Pompidou and the Bomb: Our critics are incompetent.
48	Art	Dec 22 1981	French	AT demand: stop nuclear tests.
49	Art	Jan 12 1968	French	AT demands presence of 3 professors to control nuclear contamination.

50	3 arts	Feb 1984	French	GF: "revised constitution proposal
				acceptable, I am rather in favour of a
				referendum on independence".

2627 - Presentation et diffusion de notre livre en france

Content summary: Launch of second, enlarged edition 1993 of BD and MTD's book "Moruroa" (first edition 1974 already). It is a bit surprising that there is not more material in this folder: were those all the reactions from france on the second book? Documents from book launch, various symposia, often together with Bruno Barrillod of "Stop essays Movement". Exh. 4 post-cards with strong symbolism. Exh. 6 - Handsigned thanks from Mitterrand, a letter to him by MTF exh 23.

NR	TYPE	DATE	LAN.	CONTENT
1	Cut from envelope and letter, article 2 pages	Sep 21 1993	French	Address of a journal "Le Journal des objecteurs" in Paris and cover letter accompanying an issue of the journal.
2	Slide color	Undated		Photo of demonstration, same as on cover page of book.
3	Photo BW	Undated		Photo of cover of first edition 1974 "Moruroa mon amour!"
4	Postcard	Undated		French symbol "Marianne" in mushroom cloud dominating Polynesian "vahine".
5	Envelope	1993	French	Anonymous sender.
6	Envelope with card	Mar 24 1993	French	President Mitterrand thanking for book, handsigned.
7	Envelope with letter	Mar 17 1993	French	Foreign Min Roland Dumas thanking for book, handsigned letter.
8	Handwritten drafts of dedications	Undated	French	BD's drafted dedications to Mitterrand, Dumas and others.
9	Corr. and copied articles	1994	French	With BRUNO BARRILLOT, leader of "Stop Essais" movement.
10	2 arts	Apr and May 1994	French	FRANCIS SANFORD taken to hospital, and an article he wrote 1972 on the autonomy of FP.
11	3 pages by BD	Undated	English	2 pages manuscript or article on French hiding of contamination, one page memo- note on why Polynesians increasingly vote for socialist OT.
12	6 pages	1986 - 1987	French English	With JEAN CHESNAUD French anti nuclear speaker. Speech in E from NZ. Introduction of BD to new started magazine POLITIS who want BD as their FP correspondent, and a review of book.
13	Bulletin, form, envelope	1992	French	"Stop Essais" bulletin and form for supporters to sign.
14	Invitation 3 pages	Sept 1992	English	WORLD URANIUM HEARING, initiated by film maker and journalist CLAUS

	T	<u> </u>	1	DATE CERTIFIC IN DE ALERO
				BIEGERT invites BD/MTD to hearing in Munich Sept 13-19.
15	Conference programme	Dec 12 1992	French	French green movement symposium on biofuels.
16	report	Oct 25-28 1992	French	Report on a forum for peace in ex- Yugoslavia.
17	Letter 2 pages	Nov 23 1987	French	To French editor "Au Vif du Sujet" proposing a second edition of book.
18	6 maps	Prob. 1980	French	Two originals and 3 copies of the famous Moruroa map BD found in 1980, later angrily denied by admiral Thireau, showing the location of drilled holes.
19	Newsclip	July 26 1974	French	Very small note informing that Australian Min of Environment states nuclear contamination has been detected in several places in his country.
20	Excerpt from debate 1 page	Undated	French	Participants Brice Lalonde, MTD, Jean ben Cramer, excerpt from bulletin PROLIF.
21	Book review	July 26 1974	French	Review of first edition: «Interesting, well written book».
22	Bibliography excerpt 2 pages	Undated	English	Listing a number of greenpeace publications.
23	Poorly photocopied letter	1981	French	MTD writes to Mitterrand thanking for moments together in Paea and confirming their confidence in him for the future of FP.
24	Poster or maybe fullpage ad	Undated	French English Tahitian	Nuclear cloud and inscription in F and T: Help us, Nuclear free Pacific for our children.
25	TV programme preview	Undated	French	Programme and debate on hidden nuclear disaster in western Siberia Sept 1957 and its continuing effect.
26	Article	Prob. 1993	French	MTD: "Parliamentary elections as little representative in FP as they are in France".
26	Bulletin	Mar 1993	French	"STOP ESSAIS" appeal to Clinton to stop tests.
27	Handwritten letter	Feb 15 1993	French	From exminister Alain Vivien greetings, could not come to book launch.
28	Small book review with 3 photocopies	Mar 31 1993	French	From CANARD ENCHAINE, "story of tests told in minute detail by two witnesses".
29	Bulletin 12 pages	Feb 1993	French	PROLIF review, debate on dangers of nuclear research.
30	Press conference draft	Feb 12 1993	French	BD/MTD preparatory document for press conference at launch of second edition, with programme and 9 points to be presented.
31	Debate minutes	Feb 16 1993	French	BRICE LALONDE leading symposium, many ambassadors on list of participants

	and list of participants			attending on "Ecology and Nuclear proliferation".
32	Art	Sept 16 1985	French	Article on the "wise men" that will supervise innocence of nuclear tests (this article comes back elsewhere in BD archives).
33	Art	May 10 1993	French	Le Monde: French official archives have been closed but are now increasingly open.
34	Art	Feb 9 1993	French	French officer: "No JJSS was never aboard Greenpeace boat, he played golf in NZ".
35	Art	Dec 23 1975	French	"Friends of Polynesia association" headed bygeneral THIRY held annual meeting.
36	Flyer	Feb 18 1993	French	Invitation to a conference and debate in France on FP nuclear tests, at the launch of the book.
37	7 pages debate and a debate	Mar and April 1993	French	First page of PROLIF magazine on ecology and nuclear proliferation, debate on North Korea, interventions by BRICE LALONDE.
38	Letters	Undated	French	By BRUNO BAILLOT from "Stop Essais" with some advice on the book and invitation by MTD to join them in Paris.
39	Art and fax	Undated	French	Min of Foreign Affairs has been selling small French nuclear reactors to Arab countries, fax about this from BAILLOT.
40	Art, 2 pages	Sept 3 1974	French	Comparing electricity generation alternatives: a dam, costs twice but last four times longer than a nuclear reactor plant.
41	Letter and Excerpt from art	Undated	French	"French military suggesting nuclear driven submarines to Arab countries" – BD to BRUNO BAILLOT, thanking him for bringing up this approach from 1974.
42	Review SILENCE	June 1993	French	"Moruroa – how to stop" with a strong cover illustration, copied from Gaugain painting.
43	Documents overseas symposium by Greens	26-27 Nov 1992	French	Symposium and exhibition with more than 200 stands in Lyon, flyers from MOUVEMENT LYONNAIS, flyers to BD/MTD symposium, subscription form, issue of "Stop Essais".

2628 - «Moruroa, mon Amour».

Autour de livre (first edition 1974)

Comment: Exhibit 2. The first edition of "Moruroa, mon amour" was launched 1974 and this folder contains reactions to the book, starting with BD/MTD being attacked by a Professor Guiart, president of the Societe des Oceanistes association. A debate follows, where interestingly there is an endorsement POU publicly gives BD/MD, together with Francis Sanford. Several other book reviews, in the two local newspapers of course, but very little in French press. Exhibit 8 is a note from Mitterrand, not yet President, thanking BD for book – original in a previous box. Exh 26 is a handwritten letter threatening BD/TD with revenge.

NR	TYPE	DATE	LAN.	CONTENT
1	Book review	Sept 1974	French	Short review of 1974 book
2	"Professor Guiart-fight" articles, letters, drafts	April 1975 and 1978	French	Book attacked by Prof. Guiart who underlines his own importance. Intervention from POU himself: "too bad there are not more Europeans like Danielssons, then my affaire would never have happened. Letter of support from Patrick O 'Reilly, secretary of Societe des Oceanistes where Guiart is president.
3	Letters exchanged with Roland Dumas	Oct 6 1975	French	Is this the Roland Dumas which is Mitterrand closest ally, later to become PM? BD writes him as a lawyer, asking advice on how to force "Oceanistes" to publish his reponse to Guiart and asking if the book could be liable for diffamation. Dumas replies
4	Letter to editor, clippings and typewritten 2 drafts	Aug 31 1974	French	By MTD: "Attacking BD because he is a foreigner – I also wrote the book, and I am French. Aren't we all foreigners in FP?"
5	Book review, 2 originals	Aug 11 1974	French	By weekly "L'Express, whose owner JJSS wrote the preface – "a severe accusation that cannot be denied"
6	Book review, 4 copies, 6 originals	July 26 1974	French	Local journalist ROUCHEUX who for years has followed all the events told in the book: "Book tells the truth, that is how it was"
7	Book review 5 originals	July 26 1974	French	"A true historic document, for years BD/MTD have been following political life in FP". Interview and excerpts from book (both JJSS preface and chapter from book on military floating whore-houses)
8	Photocopy Letter from Mitterrand	Oct 4 1974	French	Mitterrand – not yet President but MP – thanks for book, reiterates his anti-nuclear support. Original of this document was found in another box.

9	Letter	Jan 11 1986	French	BD/MTD suggesting STOCK to print updated version (first one published by STOCK 1974).
10	Letter reply	Mar 10 1986	French	STOCK: "Sorry, we are too small to sell it".
11	Contract w editor	Dec 10 1973	French	Contract for first edition.
12	Letter	Jun 20 1974	French	STOCK status report on progress with book.
13	Draft dedication texts	Undated	French	To Minister Roland Dumas and to Michel Tubianes (?).
14	3 Ads	1978, 1979	French	Ads for the book.
15	List	July 7 1975	French	List of people to whom they have given book.
16	Uncertain typewritten document	Sept 25, no year	Swedish	Could be an agenda / plan for a Swedish pressconference or similar.
17	Art and typewritten document	Undated	English	A short, printed review of the books English version published by Penguin, and a typewritten review, 2 copies.
18	Book review, 2 copies, reply by MTD	Aug 27 1974	French	Noel ILARI: "BD is a foreigner poking his nose into our affairs, often distorting truth", use decree from 1932 to expulse him – and replies from MTD.
19	Book review and quoting one chapter	Undated	French	La Depeche: "Certainly not difficult to find a huge amount of stupid errors by Administration and Government".
20	14 student essays and unsigned note	Nov 24 1981	English	A MARION KELLY at Hawai Loa College let her 14 students write essays about the book.
21	Art	July 1984	French	Polynesian witnesses for the State got paid for coming to court in Versailles from Tahiti, those witnessing against had to pay themselves and, when they could not, go to prison.
22	Art	Aug and Sep 1984	French	BD/MTD have credibility.
23	Book review	Undated	English	By PHILIP SOLJAK in NZ: "brilliant expose of French government chicanery".
24	Art	Undated	English	NW chronicle on French Min of Foreign Affairs displeased with books "misrepresentation".
25	Book reviews	Mar 23 1973	Swedish	Svenska Dagbladets ESKIL BLOCK recommends book.
26	Threat letter with envelope. Poor quality copy	Poststamp Mar 17 1979	French	Handwritten, accusing BD of being a "dirty KGB agent who should rather accuse the USSR for their bomb, poisoning Sweden" and MTD of being a "hysterical whore" warning them for the "revenge of Danglejean (??).

27	Art	Mar 17-23	French	JJSS sells 45 % of his shares in "Express"
		1977		weekly.
28	Draft	Undated	French	Example of BD working process when
	document			writing: typing down a lot of ideas to be
				developed, handwritten comments, arrows.

2629 - Uru (Bread fruit tree)

NR	TYPE	DATE	LAN.	CONTENT
1	Art	Nov 15 1989	French	On the breadfruit tree planted in Arue, which was brought back from Jamaica – where Bounty staff had planted it 168 years earlier.
2	Art	1871	Swedish	Romantic description in Swedish of uru.
3	Business card		English	Steve Perlman, nursery man from Hawai.
4	2 arts	Jun 25	French	55 species of uru planted at Taimoana school in Papeete by retired Mayor Mitou Lehartel.
5	Registry card	Undated	English	BD notes that Cook did not find uru fruits because season was over.
6	Art	Feb 7 1978	French	Uru – one of most useful plants.
7	Negatives and photos	Undated		Various P. tools, especially the pointed tool which is used for peeling uru.
8	Registry cards	Undated	English	Various BD notes on uru.
9	2 agendas	Undated	French	Agendas ODECO on theme uru.
10	Art fr book	Undated	English	"The breadfruit of Tahiti" including list of many varieties.
11	Excerpt book		English	Mention in Joseph Banks journal from Endeavour about uru.
12	Excerpt book	1842	Swedish	Swedish description of uru and its use.
13	Old map	Undated	French	Where the breadfruit varities can be found in Pacific.
14	2 arts	Oct 1961	English French	From South Pacific Bulletin article about Breadfruit tree in Micronesia.
15	Pages preparing for a manuscript	Undated	Mixed	BD plans for writing on uru, mixed French, English, Tahiotian and Swedish, handwritten and typed comments mixed.
16	Enquiry	Mar 30 1977	French English	Letter in French, question forms on uru in English, enquiry to members of the Harrison Smith Association.
17	Ships journal	Nov 18 1788	English	Comments on uru.
18	Clippings	Various	French	On the big uru varieties.
19	Excerpt book	1860	French	Botanical book chapter on uru.
20	Brochure	1976	English	"Breadfruit uses and recipes" by Pacific Tropical Botanical Garden at Hawai.
21	2 brochures	1983	English	Instructions on how to grow breadfruit from South Pacific Commission in New Caledonia.

22	Handwritten	Undated	French	Q & A on uru and a note that it has been
	quest-			delivered to BD's home in his absence.
	ionnaire			
23	Art from	June 1959	French	Article on uru tree in Oceania.
	review			
24	Art	May 9 1983	Tahitian	Extensive article in Tahitian language on uru
25	Postcard	1884	German	Photo of HJALMAR STOLPE from 1884 in
				front of a Grube", could this be a hole where
				uru fruits are stored in the ground? German
				text says the photo comes from Stolpes
				succession.
26	Dried leaf			A dried leaf of uru!

2630 - Various clippings 1950's - 1980's on Bounty

Contents summary: Extensive collection of newspaper clippings on films made on the "Bounty" theme, especially the one m ade 1983-84 by Dino de Laurentiis. 4 well researched articles in Swedish by specialist Rolf du Rietz. Folder O:

NR	TYPE	DATE	LAN.	CONTENT
1	Arts in a	Various	English	Various newspaper articles on different
	folder			aspects of Bounty, the film w Marlon
				Brando made 1960 by MGM.
2	4 articles	Apr 30 1963	Swedish	By Swedish Bounty-specialist Rolf du Rietz
		and Undated		on the Bounty story and William Bligh, and
				a book review.
3	Arts	1986-87	French	Filming of "l'Isle" and a film on Cooks
				voyage.
4	Arts	1983-84	French	Dino de Laurentiis filming of Bounty with
			Tahitian	Anthony Hopkins and mel Gibson. 1983-84.

2631 - Glenn Christians book

And other descendants of Fletcher Christian (mutineer on the Bounty)

Content summary: Folder with newspaper clippings on the two descendants – Glynn and Arthur – of Fletcher Christian who are rewriting the history of their ancestor. Glynn was in Uppsala, Sweden, to check the facts with the "worlds foremost specialist on Bounty, Rolf du Rietz), articles in Swedish.

Folder P:

2632 – Chronologie de Marie-Therese Danielsson

Chronology of protests against French nuclear tests in FP. A and B, two folders.

Content summary: One with the ultimate original of MTD's chronology over events related to anti-nuclear protests in FP, as well as various drafts. Second folder contains all the sources she has used to establish this list, mostly newspaper articles but also letters, reviews and similar. Folder Q consists of two folders:

NR	TYPE	DATE	LAN.	CONTENT
1	Chron-	1956 - 1988	French	The ultimate original and works-in-progress
	ologies			of MTD's chonological listing of nuclear
	_			protest events in FP.
2	Source	Idem	French	Newspaper clipping, letters to French
	material for			President, reviews and other protest
	chronology			material.

2633 – BD correspondence, UN independence, Residence permits etc

Comment: Exh. 1 – 30: are copies of letters sent by BD and MTD to various receivers: they do NOT indicate more than their first name, hence difficult to trace. Exhbiti 29 probably to Kenneth P. Emory, well-known archeaologist. Otherwise, these letters have NOT been read and therefore necessitate further analysis.

Content summary: BD is under pressure from Governor and French Security, this is reflected in exhibits 42 – 44. But he does get a Generals invitation to speak on CEP at the French University of Defense, exh 41. BD's project to approach UN Decolonisation Committee is reflected in exh 48.

NR	TYPE	DATE	LAN.	CONTENT
1	Corr	1960	French	Ma chere Tatan.
2	Idem	Idem	French	"Chere Madeleine" 3 letters.
3	Idem	Idem	English	"Dear Kenneth" 2 letters.
4	Idem	Idem	English	Dear Bob, 4 letters.
			French	
5	Idem	Idem	E nglish	"My dear Chris" 3 letters.
6	Idem	Idem	English	Dear Mr Hanson 1 letter.
7	Idem	Idem	French	Ma chere Andree 2 letters.
8	Idem	Idem	French	Mon cher Alain 2 letters.
9	Idem	Idem	English	Dear Mr Scheuer.
10	Idem	Idem	English	Dear Victor Raul.
11	Idem	Idem	English	Dear little Renia.
12	Idem	Idem	English	Dear Hamilton.
13	Idem	Idem	French	Cher Charlie.
14	Idem	Idem	English	Dear Ann and Roy.
15	Idem	Idem	English	Dear Dr Wood.
16	Idem	Idem	French	Chers Charlette et Rosie.
17	Idem	Idem	Swedish	Heja Pella friskt humor.
18	Idem	Idem	English	Dear Mr Walter A Starr.
19	Idem	Idem	English	Dear Mr Frankenstein, 3 letters.
20	Idem	Idem	English	Dear Don.
21	Idem	Idem	French	Mon cher Pere.
22	Idem	Idem	French	Mon cher Paul.
23	Idem	Idem	French	Chers Lucie eet Pierre et toute la famille.
24	Idem	Idem	English	Dear Michael.
25	Idem	Idem	English	Dear Graham.
26	Idem	Idem	French	C hers Germaine et Jean-Jacques.
27	Idem	Idem	English	Dear Margaret.
28	Idem	Idem	French	Chere Tante Lisa.
29	Idem	Idem	English	Dear Kenneth – Probably Kenneth P.
				Emopry, archaeologist.
30	FAX	Feb 25 1994	English	To Catherine You.
31	Letter	Jan 01 1988	Swedish	From Sven-Åke in Rarotonga.
32	Letter	Mar 6 1973	Danish	From Eva in Stockholm.

33	Press release	Aug 27 1974	French	Swedish social democratic government statement on policy in UN towards small nations.
34	Call to meeting	Nov 2 1993	French	Meeting of CORA Association.
35	Letter	Nov 1979	French	To all members of French Anthropologists Association.
36	Cover page and acknowledg ement	Undated	English	First 2 pages of a thesis dedicated to "my son Steve Maha'a". The thesis itself is not included.
39	Book chapter	Undated	Swedish	Chapter on a "Polynesians housewife daily life" in Swedish, from one of BD books.
40	Draft manifest	Undated	French English	To Heads of Government who participate in pacific Forum against the keeping of a colonial system.
41	Invitation	Oct 27 1972	French	General Callet invites BD to give a speech at Defense University in France, letter, postcard, list of participants, invitation card.
42	Draft letter	Undated	French	BD drafting angry letter to a French Security officer for unacceptable summoning to his office.
43	Note from meeting	1973	French	BD note from a meeting with Governor Angeli who told BD that, because of BD's political opinions, it was impossible to keep him as director of the Cultural centre project.
44	Note	Undated	French	BD notes on French Security activities against him.
45	Clippings	Idem	French	On foreigners with residence in FP.
46	Official report	Jun 25 1964	French	Report followed by debate in local parliament about sending away prisoners guilty of sexual offenses to islands where there is no police.
47	Faxes, letter	1993	Е	To Ron Crocombe Rarotonga.
48	7 documents	Undated	English Swedish	Draft letter to UN SPECIAL COMMITTEE FOR DECOLONISATION in New York, handwritten notes and a letter on the issue in Swedish to Maria.
49	Brochure	Undated	French	Description for tourists of marare cult sites.
50	Handmade drawing	Undated		Of Mooreas east side, maybe the view from BD's hosue in Pahue?
51	Label	Undated	French	From Lyon-based association Silence.

2634 - BD personal

Content summary: Documents and correspondence in Swedish language dominates, with letters from admirers, scientists, friends, fortune seekers. Of special interest are exh.30 – BD Academic Diploma with jurys motivation; exh. 20 BD's appointment to become Extra Director of Ethnographic Museum in Stockholm. Exh. 42 – a moving letter from BD's mother Greta to his 50th birthday. Exh 22 is the official anamnesis of daughter Maruia who died 20 years of age of melanoma. Exh. 45 is a review from 1958 where BD describes the main theme of his lifes research – acculturation – and how he came to be a crew member on board the Kon-Tiki raft in 1947.

NR	TYPE	DATE	LAN.	CONTENT
1	Art	Dec 22 1977	Swedish	BD's mother, 88, remembers Christmas in old days.
2	Letter	Oct 23 1967	Swedish	Demand to BD, director of Museum of Etnography in Stockholm, to change 2 positions.
3	Letter	Feb 23 1970	Swedish	From Rolf du Rietz, editor and expert on Bounty, on a critical article concerning the MLA editions (maybe the "Memorial" books on Polynesian history.
4	Letter	Feb 28 1971	Swedish	From Sven Wahlroos, Dr in Psychology, who wants to meet BD. SW has learnt to speak Tahitian and lived in FP.
5	Letter	Jan 11 1971	Swedish	Arne Björnberg, from Swedish Embassy in Beijing, wants a meeting in Tahiti or Stockholm.
6	Letter	Dec 15 1970	English	Rolf Lasa, wants to do a story on Thor Heyerdahl in Italy.
7	Art and letter	Nov 16 1996	Swedish	Anders Källgård author: On the peculiar language mix of English and Tahitian spoken in Pitcairn.
8	Letter	Nov 26 1996	Swedish	Nina Andersson, 15: "please write me about Tahiti".
9	Letter	Dec 01 1989	Swedish	Tomas Elvstad, 15: "write me about yourself".
10	Letter	June 29 1993	Swedish	Peter Lindblom: "Around the globe sailor's symposium" wants BD advice.
11	Letter	Undated	Swedish	Signed by "Sven", bragging about his many contacts with explorers.
12	Letter exchange	1985	Swedish	Thomas Malm, specific issues on earrings from Marquesas islands, Joseph Banks diaries etc.
13	Letter	May 8 1986	Swedish	Ylva Johansson wants to make a trip to Tahiti.
14	Letter	Oct 21 1989	Swedish	Charles Nykvist has invented ionizing equipment for improved breathing.
15	Fax	Feb 17 1992	Swedish	To Eva Åberg of Solidarity House in Sweden.

Receipt	16	Fax	Undated	Swedish	To Marta Cullberg, BD wants to meet her.
18 Letter June 25 1992 Swedish question on ethnical mutilation. 19 Letter Oct 8 1991 Swedish Prof. em. Sten Henrysson asks comment on his article on Europeans encounter with Polynesians. 20 Appointmen t Nov 11 1966 Swedish BD appointed "extra director" of Ethnographical Museum. 21 Money Feb 2 1992 transfer Swedish Transfer SEK 28,230 from Swedish Writers Assoc. 22 Medical case history May 31 192 English Anamnesis of daughter Maruia who died from malignant melanoma. 23 Fact sheet Undated Undated English On SIPRI Stockholm International Peace Research Institute. 24 Military permit Oct 7 1955 Swedish BD granted permission to move outside Sweden in spite of not having fully completed military service. 25 Letter Oct 1994 Swedish "Who is Who" can now be ordered at a discount. 26 fax July 27 1995 Swedish Swedish Aid Agency: "not clear if any funds available for Tahiti Cultural Institute, minister Wallström no reply." 27 2 bulletins 1996 Swedish Swedish Aid Agency: "not clear if any funds available for Tahiti Cultural Institute, minister Wallström no reply." 28 Letter Feb 22 1995 Feb 2 1995	17	Receipt	Oct 16 1991	Swedish	
Demand for scholarship Sept 8 1991 Swedish Prof.em. Sten Henrysson asks comment on his article on Europeans encounter with Polynesians.	18		June 25 1992	Swedish	Prof. Gunnar Johanson asking specific
Sept 8 Sept 8 1991 Swedish Swedish Swedish Archeological Association Swedish Stefan Sink Swedi					question on ethnical mutilation.
Sept 2 Population Population Polynesians.	19	Letter	Oct 8 1991	Swedish	Profem. Sten Henrysson asks comment on
Appointmen t					I =
transfer Money transfer Wedical case history Tansfer SEK 28,230 from Swedish Writers Assoc. English Anamnesis of daughter Maruia who died from malignant melanoma. Description of decision Tansfer SEK 28,230 from Swedish Writers Assoc. English Anamnesis of daughter Maruia who died from malignant melanoma. On SIPRI Stockholm International Peace Research Institute. Military permit Oct 7 1955 Swedish BD granted permission to move outside Sweden in spite of not having fully completed military service. Etter Oct 1994 Swedish Who" can now be ordered at a discount. Swedish SiDA Swedish Aid Agency: "not clear if any funds available for Tahiti Cultural Institute, minister Wallström no reply." Peb 22 1995 English Swedish Archeological Association. English Swedish Archeological Association. Right Livelihood Award Foundation asking for proposals, BD: we need 5000 French francs. Letter Feb 22 1995 English Carl Johan Rappe, Sedish UN ambassador in New York: "France does not want FP to be brought up". Diploma and motivation of decision Sept 8 1991 Swedish OFFICIAL ACADEMIC DIPLOMA of BD for his thesis on "The economy of the Raroia atoll" (level: "licenciat-avhandling") and a letter by Sture Lagercrantz detailing the motives for the high notes BD's thesis receives. Demand for scholarship Demand for scholarship Corr 1991 and 1995 Swedish Stefan Brink demands scholarship for studies in Polynesia referring to BD. Stefan Brink demands scholarship for studies in Polynesia referring to BD. Stefan Brink, now in NZ, research on role of persons names in different cultures. With Östgöta Nation student association in Uppsala, invitation to formal dinner, congratulations to alternative Nobel Price. Feb 10 1994 Swedish To Anders Mathlein, editor of travel magazine RES, in Sweden about FP protests					<u>-</u>
transfer Money transfer Wedical case history Tansfer SEK 28,230 from Swedish Writers Assoc. English Anamnesis of daughter Maruia who died from malignant melanoma. Description of decision Tansfer SEK 28,230 from Swedish Writers Assoc. English Anamnesis of daughter Maruia who died from malignant melanoma. On SIPRI Stockholm International Peace Research Institute. Military permit Oct 7 1955 Swedish BD granted permission to move outside Sweden in spite of not having fully completed military service. Etter Oct 1994 Swedish Who" can now be ordered at a discount. Swedish SiDA Swedish Aid Agency: "not clear if any funds available for Tahiti Cultural Institute, minister Wallström no reply." Peb 22 1995 English Swedish Archeological Association. English Swedish Archeological Association. Right Livelihood Award Foundation asking for proposals, BD: we need 5000 French francs. Letter Feb 22 1995 English Carl Johan Rappe, Sedish UN ambassador in New York: "France does not want FP to be brought up". Diploma and motivation of decision Sept 8 1991 Swedish OFFICIAL ACADEMIC DIPLOMA of BD for his thesis on "The economy of the Raroia atoll" (level: "licenciat-avhandling") and a letter by Sture Lagercrantz detailing the motives for the high notes BD's thesis receives. Demand for scholarship Demand for scholarship Corr 1991 and 1995 Swedish Stefan Brink demands scholarship for studies in Polynesia referring to BD. Stefan Brink demands scholarship for studies in Polynesia referring to BD. Stefan Brink, now in NZ, research on role of persons names in different cultures. With Östgöta Nation student association in Uppsala, invitation to formal dinner, congratulations to alternative Nobel Price. Feb 10 1994 Swedish To Anders Mathlein, editor of travel magazine RES, in Sweden about FP protests	20	Appointmen	Nov 11 1966	Swedish	BD appointed "extra director" of
Money transfer		t			
transfer	21	Money	Feb 2 1992	Swedish	
Case history		transfer			
Case history	22	Medical	May 31 192	English	Anamnesis of daughter Maruia who died
Fact sheet		case history			I =
Research Institute.	23	Fact sheet	Undated	English	
Sweden in spite of not having fully completed military service.					Research Institute.
Sweden in spite of not having fully completed military service.	24	Military	Oct 7 1955	Swedish	BD granted permission to move outside
Completed military service.		_			
Letter		1			
discount.	25	Letter	Oct 1994	Swedish	
any funds available for Tahiti Cultural Institute, minister Wallström no reply." 27 2 bulletins 1996 Swedish Swedish Archeological Association. 28 Letter exchange Feb 22 1995 English (or proposals, BD: we need 5000 French francs. 29 Letter May 17 1967 Swedish Carl Johan Rappe, Sedish UN ambassador in New York: "France does not want FP to be brought up". 30 Diploma and motivation of decision Sept 25 1955 Swedish OFFICIAL ACADEMIC DIPLOMA of BD for his thesis on "The economy of the Raroia atoll" (level: "licenciat-avhandling") and a letter by Sture Lagercrantz detailing the motives for the high notes BD's thesis receives. 31 Demand for scholarship Swedish Stefan Brink demands scholarship for studies in Polynesia referring to BD. 32 Letter Feb 4 1993 Swedish Stefan Brink, now in NZ, research on role of persons names in different cultures. 33 Corr 1991 and 1995 Swedish With Östgöta Nation student association in Uppsala, invitation to formal dinner, congratulations to alternative Nobel Price. 34 Letter Oct 24 1991 Swedish From Bengt Stolt, congrat to price, news about their family and mutual friends. 35 Fax, letter Feb 10 1994 Swedish To Anders Mathlein, editor of travel magazine RES, in Sweden about FP protests					
any funds available for Tahiti Cultural Institute, minister Wallström no reply." 27 2 bulletins 1996 Swedish Swedish Archeological Association. 28 Letter exchange Feb 22 1995 English (or proposals, BD: we need 5000 French francs. 29 Letter May 17 1967 Swedish Carl Johan Rappe, Sedish UN ambassador in New York: "France does not want FP to be brought up". 30 Diploma and motivation of decision Sept 25 1955 Swedish OFFICIAL ACADEMIC DIPLOMA of BD for his thesis on "The economy of the Raroia atoll" (level: "licenciat-avhandling") and a letter by Sture Lagercrantz detailing the motives for the high notes BD's thesis receives. 31 Demand for scholarship Swedish Stefan Brink demands scholarship for studies in Polynesia referring to BD. 32 Letter Feb 4 1993 Swedish Stefan Brink, now in NZ, research on role of persons names in different cultures. 33 Corr 1991 and 1995 Swedish With Östgöta Nation student association in Uppsala, invitation to formal dinner, congratulations to alternative Nobel Price. 34 Letter Oct 24 1991 Swedish From Bengt Stolt, congrat to price, news about their family and mutual friends. 35 Fax, letter Feb 10 1994 Swedish To Anders Mathlein, editor of travel magazine RES, in Sweden about FP protests	26	fax	July 27 1995	Swedish	SIDA Swedish Aid Agency: "not clear if
Institute, minister Wallström no reply." 27 2 bulletins 1996 Swedish Swedish Archeological Association. 28 Letter exchange Feb 22 1995 English Right Livelihood Award Foundation asking for proposals, BD: we need 5000 French francs. 29 Letter May 17 1967 Swedish Carl Johan Rappe, Sedish UN ambassador in New York: "France does not want FP to be brought up". 30 Diploma and motivation of decision Sept 25 1955 Swedish OFFICIAL ACADEMIC DIPLOMA of BD for his thesis on "The economy of the Raroia atoll" (level: "licenciat-avhandling") and a letter by Sture Lagercrantz detailing the motives for the high notes BD's thesis receives. 31 Demand for scholarship Sept 8 1991 English Stefan Brink demands scholarship for studies in Polynesia referring to BD. 32 Letter Feb 4 1993 Swedish Stefan Brink, now in NZ, research on role of persons names in different cultures. 33 Corr 1991 and 1995 With Östgöta Nation student association in Uppsala, invitation to formal dinner, congratulations to alternative Nobel Price. 34 Letter Oct 24 1991 Swedish From Bengt Stolt, congrat to price, news about their family and mutual friends. 35 Fax, letter Feb 10 1994 Swedish To Anders Mathlein, editor of travel magazine RES, in Sweden about FP protests			,		
272 bulletins1996SwedishSwedish Archeological Association.28Letter exchangeFeb 22 1995EnglishRight Livelihood Award Foundation asking for proposals, BD: we need 5000 French francs.29LetterMay 17 1967SwedishCarl Johan Rappe, Sedish UN ambassador in New York: "France does not want FP to be brought up".30Diploma and motivation of decisionSept 25 1955SwedishOFFICIAL ACADEMIC DIPLOMA of BD for his thesis on "The economy of the Raroia atoll" (level: "licenciat-avhandling") and a letter by Sture Lagercrantz detailing the motives for the high notes BD's thesis receives.31Demand for scholarshipSept 8 1991EnglishStefan Brink demands scholarship for studies in Polynesia referring to BD.32LetterFeb 4 1993SwedishStefan Brink, now in NZ, research on role of persons names in different cultures.33Corr1991 and 1995SwedishWith Östgöta Nation student association in Uppsala, invitation to formal dinner, congratulations to alternative Nobel Price.34LetterOct 24 1991SwedishFrom Bengt Stolt, congrat to price, news about their family and mutual friends.35Fax, letterFeb 10 1994SwedishTo Anders Mathlein, editor of travel magazine RES, in Sweden about FP protests					1
28Letter exchangeFeb 22 1995English for proposals, BD: we need 5000 French francs.29LetterMay 17 1967SwedishCarl Johan Rappe, Sedish UN ambassador in New York: "France does not want FP to be brought up".30Diploma and motivation of decisionSept 25 1955SwedishOFFICIAL ACADEMIC DIPLOMA of BD for his thesis on "The economy of the Raroia atoll" (level: "licenciat-avhandling") and a letter by Sture Lagercrantz detailing the motives for the high notes BD's thesis receives.31Demand for scholarshipSept 8 1991EnglishStefan Brink demands scholarship for studies in Polynesia referring to BD.32LetterFeb 4 1993SwedishStefan Brink, now in NZ, research on role of persons names in different cultures.33Corr1991 and 1995SwedishWith Östgöta Nation student association in Uppsala, invitation to formal dinner, congratulations to alternative Nobel Price.34LetterOct 24 1991SwedishFrom Bengt Stolt, congrat to price, news about their family and mutual friends.35Fax, letterFeb 10 1994SwedishTo Anders Mathlein, editor of travel magazine RES, in Sweden about FP protests	27	2 bulletins	1996	Swedish	
exchange for proposals, BD: we need 5000 French francs. 29 Letter May 17 1967 Swedish Carl Johan Rappe, Sedish UN ambassador in New York: "France does not want FP to be brought up". 30 Diploma and motivation of decision Sept 25 1955 Swedish OFFICIAL ACADEMIC DIPLOMA of BD for his thesis on "The economy of the Raroia atoll" (level: "licenciat-avhandling") and a letter by Sture Lagercrantz detailing the motives for the high notes BD's thesis receives. 31 Demand for scholarship Sept 8 1991 English Stefan Brink demands scholarship for studies in Polynesia referring to BD. 32 Letter Feb 4 1993 Swedish Stefan Brink, now in NZ, research on role of persons names in different cultures. 33 Corr 1991 and 1995 With Östgöta Nation student association in Uppsala, invitation to formal dinner, congratulations to alternative Nobel Price. 34 Letter Oct 24 1991 Swedish From Bengt Stolt, congrat to price, news about their family and mutual friends. 35 Fax, letter Feb 10 1994 Swedish To Anders Mathlein, editor of travel magazine RES, in Sweden about FP protests	28		Feb 22 1995	English	
Swedish Carl Johan Rappe, Sedish UN ambassador in New York: "France does not want FP to be brought up".		exchange			
New York: "France does not want FP to be brought up". 30 Diploma and motivation of decision 31 Demand for scholarship 32 Letter 33 Corr 1991 and 1995 34 Letter 34 Cetter Oct 24 1991 Swedish New York: "France does not want FP to be brought up". Swedish New York: "France does not want FP to be brought up". OFFICIAL ACADEMIC DIPLOMA of BD for his thesis on "The economy of the Raroia atoll" (level: "licenciat-avhandling") and a letter by Sture Lagercrantz detailing the motives for the high notes BD's thesis receives. Stefan Brink demands scholarship for studies in Polynesia referring to BD. Stefan Brink, now in NZ, research on role of persons names in different cultures. With Östgöta Nation student association in Uppsala, invitation to formal dinner, congratulations to alternative Nobel Price. 34 Letter Oct 24 1991 Swedish From Bengt Stolt, congrat to price, news about their family and mutual friends. To Anders Mathlein, editor of travel magazine RES, in Sweden about FP protests					_ = =
New York: "France does not want FP to be brought up". 30 Diploma and motivation of decision 31 Demand for scholarship 32 Letter 33 Corr 1991 and 1995 34 Letter 34 Cetter Oct 24 1991 Swedish New York: "France does not want FP to be brought up". Swedish New York: "France does not want FP to be brought up". OFFICIAL ACADEMIC DIPLOMA of BD for his thesis on "The economy of the Raroia atoll" (level: "licenciat-avhandling") and a letter by Sture Lagercrantz detailing the motives for the high notes BD's thesis receives. Stefan Brink demands scholarship for studies in Polynesia referring to BD. Stefan Brink, now in NZ, research on role of persons names in different cultures. With Östgöta Nation student association in Uppsala, invitation to formal dinner, congratulations to alternative Nobel Price. 34 Letter Oct 24 1991 Swedish From Bengt Stolt, congrat to price, news about their family and mutual friends. To Anders Mathlein, editor of travel magazine RES, in Sweden about FP protests	29	Letter	May 17 1967	Swedish	Carl Johan Rappe, Sedish UN ambassador in
Diploma and motivation of decision					
Diploma and motivation of decision					brought up".
of decision of decision atoll" (level: "licenciat-avhandling") and a letter by Sture Lagercrantz detailing the motives for the high notes BD's thesis receives. 31 Demand for scholarship 32 Letter Feb 4 1993 Swedish Swedish Stefan Brink demands scholarship for studies in Polynesia referring to BD. Swedish Stefan Brink, now in NZ, research on role of persons names in different cultures. Swedish With Östgöta Nation student association in Uppsala, invitation to formal dinner, congratulations to alternative Nobel Price. 34 Letter Oct 24 1991 Swedish From Bengt Stolt, congrat to price, news about their family and mutual friends. Swedish To Anders Mathlein, editor of travel magazine RES, in Sweden about FP protests	30	Diploma and	Sept 25 1955	Swedish	• •
of decision of decision atoll" (level: "licenciat-avhandling") and a letter by Sture Lagercrantz detailing the motives for the high notes BD's thesis receives. 31 Demand for scholarship 32 Letter Feb 4 1993 Swedish Swedish Stefan Brink demands scholarship for studies in Polynesia referring to BD. Swedish Stefan Brink, now in NZ, research on role of persons names in different cultures. Swedish With Östgöta Nation student association in Uppsala, invitation to formal dinner, congratulations to alternative Nobel Price. 34 Letter Oct 24 1991 Swedish From Bengt Stolt, congrat to price, news about their family and mutual friends. Swedish To Anders Mathlein, editor of travel magazine RES, in Sweden about FP protests		motivation			for his thesis on "The economy of the Raroia
letter by Sture Lagercrantz detailing the motives for the high notes BD's thesis receives. 31 Demand for scholarship 32 Letter Feb 4 1993 Swedish From Bengt Stolt, congrat to price, news about their family and mutual friends. Swedish To Anders Mathlein, editor of travel magazine RES, in Sweden about FP protests		of decision			I =
receives. 31 Demand for scholarship 32 Letter Feb 4 1993 Swedish Stefan Brink demands scholarship for studies in Polynesia referring to BD. Stefan Brink, now in NZ, research on role of persons names in different cultures. Swedish Swedish With Östgöta Nation student association in Uppsala, invitation to formal dinner, congratulations to alternative Nobel Price. 34 Letter Oct 24 1991 Swedish From Bengt Stolt, congrat to price, news about their family and mutual friends. 35 Fax, letter Feb 10 1994 Swedish To Anders Mathlein, editor of travel magazine RES, in Sweden about FP protests					letter by Sture Lagercrantz detailing the
receives. 31 Demand for scholarship 32 Letter Feb 4 1993 Swedish Stefan Brink demands scholarship for studies in Polynesia referring to BD. Stefan Brink, now in NZ, research on role of persons names in different cultures. Swedish Swedish With Östgöta Nation student association in Uppsala, invitation to formal dinner, congratulations to alternative Nobel Price. 34 Letter Oct 24 1991 Swedish From Bengt Stolt, congrat to price, news about their family and mutual friends. 35 Fax, letter Feb 10 1994 Swedish To Anders Mathlein, editor of travel magazine RES, in Sweden about FP protests					motives for the high notes BD's thesis
scholarship Secondarship Studies in Polynesia referring to BD. Swedish Stefan Brink, now in NZ, research on role of persons names in different cultures. Swedish With Östgöta Nation student association in Uppsala, invitation to formal dinner, congratulations to alternative Nobel Price. Letter Oct 24 1991 Swedish From Bengt Stolt, congrat to price, news about their family and mutual friends. Feb 10 1994 Swedish To Anders Mathlein, editor of travel magazine RES, in Sweden about FP protests					receives.
32LetterFeb 4 1993SwedishStefan Brink, now in NZ, research on role of persons names in different cultures.33Corr1991 and 1995SwedishWith Östgöta Nation student association in Uppsala, invitation to formal dinner, congratulations to alternative Nobel Price.34LetterOct 24 1991SwedishFrom Bengt Stolt, congrat to price, news about their family and mutual friends.35Fax, letterFeb 10 1994SwedishTo Anders Mathlein, editor of travel magazine RES, in Sweden about FP protests	31	Demand for	Sept 8 1991	English	Stefan Brink demands scholarship for
persons names in different cultures. Swedish With Östgöta Nation student association in Uppsala, invitation to formal dinner, congratulations to alternative Nobel Price. Letter Oct 24 1991 Swedish From Bengt Stolt, congrat to price, news about their family and mutual friends. Feb 10 1994 Swedish To Anders Mathlein, editor of travel magazine RES, in Sweden about FP protests		scholarship			studies in Polynesia referring to BD.
Swedish With Östgöta Nation student association in Uppsala, invitation to formal dinner, congratulations to alternative Nobel Price. Swedish From Bengt Stolt, congrat to price, news about their family and mutual friends. Feb 10 1994 Swedish To Anders Mathlein, editor of travel magazine RES, in Sweden about FP protests	32	Letter	Feb 4 1993	Swedish	
1995 Uppsala, invitation to formal dinner, congratulations to alternative Nobel Price. 34 Letter Oct 24 1991 Swedish From Bengt Stolt, congrat to price, news about their family and mutual friends. 35 Fax, letter Feb 10 1994 Swedish To Anders Mathlein, editor of travel magazine RES, in Sweden about FP protests					persons names in different cultures.
congratulations to alternative Nobel Price. 34 Letter Oct 24 1991 Swedish From Bengt Stolt, congrat to price, news about their family and mutual friends. 35 Fax, letter Feb 10 1994 Swedish To Anders Mathlein, editor of travel magazine RES, in Sweden about FP protests	33	Corr		Swedish	With Östgöta Nation student association in
34 Letter Oct 24 1991 Swedish From Bengt Stolt, congrat to price, news about their family and mutual friends. 35 Fax, letter Feb 10 1994 Swedish To Anders Mathlein, editor of travel magazine RES, in Sweden about FP protests			1995		Uppsala, invitation to formal dinner,
about their family and mutual friends. Swedish To Anders Mathlein, editor of travel magazine RES, in Sweden about FP protests					congratulations to alternative Nobel Price.
35 Fax, letter Feb 10 1994 Swedish To Anders Mathlein, editor of travel magazine RES, in Sweden about FP protests	34	Letter	Oct 24 1991	Swedish	From Bengt Stolt, congrat to price, news
magazine RES, in Sweden about FP protests					about their family and mutual friends.
	35	Fax, letter	Feb 10 1994	Swedish	To Anders Mathlein, editor of travel
against nuclear tests – French and American					magazine RES, in Sweden about FP protests
					•
– and French refusal to grant independence					– and French refusal to grant independence

				to the two "last colonies in the world", FP and New Caledonia.
36	Fax exchange	1994	Swedish	Swedish tabloid "Expressen" journalist Thomas Ambrosius wants interview in Tahiti.
37	Letter	Jan 29 1989	Swedish	Swedish TV man Lennart Engström has sent three films to BD.
38	Invitation	Nov 21 1996	Swedish	To Travellers Club Malmö.
39	Guest list	Mar 4 1970	Swedish	Guest list and table placements at formal dinner attended by King of the Museum Support Organization.
40	Taxation decision	1996	Swedish	Zero tax in Sweden.
41	Invitation	Jan 24 1923	Swedish	Invitation issued by BD's parents to a "souper champetre".
42	Letter	Jun 19 1971	Swedish	Written by BD's mother Greta for his 50 th birthday July 2, 1971: "You were a muchwanted child".
43	Payment claim	Apr 15 1970	Swedish	Bank claiming interest and amortization on a loan.
44	Letter	Jan 18 1995	Swedish	Two school friends, Olle and Nippe Beckman, want to visit BD in Tahiti before he moves back to Sweden.
45	Review ARGUS	Summer 1958	Swedish	BD defines the theme of his scientific life in an article on "acculturation", describing how he met Thor Heyerdahl in Peru 1947 and joined the Kon-Tiki crew.
46	Art	1988	English	BD article on "the myth of free love" in Tahiti.
47	4 letters	1958-60	French	Transactions with Credit Lyonnais bank.
48	Letter	Jun 9 1960	French	Asking permission to bring in a car.

2635 - Faaite 1987 events. 4 people burnt, 2 massacred in exorcism

Comments: Tragic events of religious nature that happened in the Tuamotu island Faaite Sept 2 – 4 1987. The population of 150 people is used to a severe type of Catholicism when three womenpriests from a Charismatic Movement arrives and teaches new dramatic ways to pray. These women leave the island but confer their "mana" power over to 8 young men who trigger exorcism rituals whereby 4 people are burned alive and two massacred. The event not only leads to legal consequences in Criminal Court of Papeete but also to much self-analysis: on the role of religion, on the challenges when French and Polynesian cultures meet, where also dr. Bruno Saura gets involved.

Articles sorted by chronological order per year.

NR	TYPE	DATE	LAN.	CONTENT
1	Art	Feb 4 1979	French	"Charismatic renewal movement starts in Tahiti.
2	4 arts	Nov-Dec 1982	French	Canadian priest, Pere Emiliano Tardif comes to Tahiti and starts highly successful charismatic movement, recognized by Catholic bishop as "maybe the most important religious event since our missionairies came to Mangareva 1834".
	Art	Jan 1 1983	French	Charismatic leader Pere Tardif interview
	Art	May 22 1983	French	Greeting from Pere Tardif who has been so successful in saving souls and healing bodies.
	3 arts	1984		More greetings from Pere Tardif, big charismatic meeting.
4	2 arts	Feb, May 1986	French	"Charismatic renewal" led by Pere Tardif is quietly winning increasing numbers of adherents, frequent healings reported, a French kind of Pentecostal movement. Will it last, or is it a temporary phenomenon?
5	Arts	Sept 7 1987	French	"Horrors in Faaite – 48 hours of collective hystery, exorcisme becomes massacre."
6	2 newspapers	8 and 9 Sept 1987	French	Extensive reporting about the sensational events Sept 2 – 4, including many photos of the young criminals, some of whom burnt members of their own family.
7	1 newspaper	10 Sept 1987	French	"Sylvia", "high-priest woman", who started the movement in Faaita claims not being guilty of anything.
8	Arts	11 Sept 1987	French	Testimonies against the three "women priests", more hidden bones found.
9	Art	Sep 12 1987	French	Sylvia: "I am not a priest."
10	Art	Sep 19 1987	French	"The churches responsibility."
11	Art	Oct 27 1987	French	Long detailed souvenir of what life was like in Faaite 24 years earlier, defense of the Polynesian lifestyle.
12	Art	Nov 3 1987	French	2 months later, the calme has come back to Faaite.

13	Arts	Jan 1988	French	Judge of the court preparing the case by visiting Faaite.
13	Art	Feb 6 1988	French	Court case will come up in Mar
14	Art	Mar 28 1988	French	Process has started, the six accused are interrogated telling a story of exorcism where even one of them threw his own mother on the fire to burn the demons within her."
15	Art	Mar 29		Accused remember very little since they had been under "the devils influence.
16	Art	Mar 29 1988	French	Process continues: All accused testifying to the fear they felt of the demons that had invaded their island – fear originating from the visit by the three women priests earlier.
17	Art	Mar 30	French	Priests being interrogated. Procedural difficulties because of language and expressions, the Polynesians starting by explaining their answer before they actually answer the questions.
18	Art	Mar 31	French	Psychiatrist: "a collective crime".
19	Art	Apr 2	French	Reflexions on religious issues linked with Polynesians traditions and lifestyles.
20	Art	June 1988	French	Le Monde: TV evangelists from US making important inroads.
21	Art	Apr 3	French	Extra issue on "communications", does not seem to have any connection with Faaite issue.
22	Art	Apr 3	French	Judge witness has seen similary cases elsewhere.
23	Art	Apr 5	French	Closing presentations by both sides: prison for procureur, not guilty for defense in name of "pardon and reconciliation."
24	Art	Apr 6	French	All accused get prison sentences
25	Art	Apr 9	French	Reflexions on the whole process, on the cleavage between a French language and process and the Maohi culture.
26	Art	May 22 1991	French	Dr. Bruno Saura reflecting on two cultures as he launches a book written on Faaite, dedicated to the two brave school teachers that took up the challenge to move to Faaite after the drama and help create a normal situation again.
27	Art	Undated	French	"Bishops office in Papeete": fragile situation in the islands.
28	Art	Mar 28 1990	French	Summing up of the facts of the events.

8. Level IV: Material sorted in detail by category and catalogued.

Comments: This material has been taken from boxes delivered to KTM, opened and commented on by Anna Källén 1999 (appendix 1), level 1 boxes 2000-2099 with unsorted material and *Folders and boxes K-225*, *Shelf 9 and 10* sorted by Reidar Solsvik nov 2016. Boxes of sorted categorized material is named ranging from 3000 and numbered by classifications 1-15 as the flow of archive categories above.

Material sorted during summer 2017.

Material sorted and catalogued as follows:

3000	BOX	CAT.	FOLDER	TYPE	DATE	LAN.	CONTENT
3001 11.2.1 - Journal 1983-1995, single copies English Idem.	3000	11.2.1	-	Journal	Aug/Sep1986	English	Bulletin of the
Single copies Single copie					to Apr1989		Atomic Scientists.
3002 11.2.1 - Journal Jul and Aug 1991 English AMPO.	3001	11.2.1	-	Journal	1983-1995,	English	Idem.
Aug 1991 Sournal 1982 English AMPO.					single copies		
Aug 1991 Sournal 1982 English AMPO.							
3002 11.2.1 - Journal 1982 English AMPO.	3002	11.2.1	-	Journal	Jul and	English	The ACTivist.
3002 11.2.1 - Journal 1982-1987 French Bulletins mensuels Service Meterologique P.F.					Aug 1991		
Service Meterologique. P.F.			-	Journal			
Meterologique	3002	11.2.1	-	Journal	1982-1987	French	
P.F. 3002 11.2.1 - Journal Jun 1979 English Commentary.							
3002 11.2.1 - Journal Jun 1979 English Commentary. 3002 11.2.1 - Mag. Apr 1979 French L'Express. 3002 11.2.1 - Journal Jan 1982 English Pacific Islands Monthly. 3002 11.2.1 - Journal Mar, Sep 1988 English Peacelink. 3002 11.2.1 - Journal Jul to Sep 1990 (5 copies) French Médicine & Guerre Nucléaire. 3002 11.2.1 - Mag. Apr 1979 English Newsweek. 3002 11.2.1 - Journal Feb 1992 English North country Anvil. 3002 11.2.1 - Journal Dec 1975 Fr. Sciences & avenir. 3002 11.2.1 - Mag. Sep 1989 English Scientific American. 3002 11.2.1 - Journal 1991 English Third world resurgence. 3002 11.2.1 - J							
3002 11.2.1 - Mag. Apr 1979 French L'Express. 3002 11.2.1 - Journal Jan 1982 English Pacific Islands Monthly. 3002 11.2.1 - Journal Mar, Sep 1988 English Peacelink. 3002 11.2.1 - Journal Jul to Sep 1990 (5 copies) French Médicine & Guerre Nucléaire. 3002 11.2.1 - Mag. Apr 1979 English Newsweek. 3002 11.2.1 - Journal Feb 1992 English North country hiroshimas. 3002 11.2.1 - Primer 1979 English North country Anvil. 3002 11.2.1 - Journal Dec 1975 Fr. Sciences & avenir. 3002 11.2.1 - Mag. Sep 1989 English Scientific American. 3002 11.2.1 - Journal 1991 English Third world resurgence. 3002 11.2.1 -							
3002 11.2.1 - Journal Jan 1982 English Monthly. 3002 11.2.1 - Journal Mar, Sep 1988 English Peacelink. 3002 11.2.1 - Journal Jul to Sep 1990 (5 copies) French Nucléaire. 3002 11.2.1 - Mag. Apr 1979 English Newsweek. 3002 11.2.1 - Journal Feb 1992 English North country hiroshimas. 3002 11.2.1 - Primer 1979 English Sciences & avenir. 3002 11.2.1 - Journal Dec 1975 Fr. Sciences & avenir. 3002 11.2.1 - Mag. Sep 1989 English Scientific American. 3002 11.2.1 - Journal 1991 English Third world resurgence. 3002 11.2.1 - Journal 1979 English Time.			_	1			_
Monthly. Sep 1988 English Peacelink.			_		•	+	
3002 11.2.1 - Journal Mar, Sep 1988 English Peacelink. 3002 11.2.1 - Journal Jul to Sep 1990 (5 copies) French Nucléaire. Médicine & Guerre Nucléaire. 3002 11.2.1 - Mag. Apr 1979 English Newsweek. 3002 11.2.1 - Journal Feb 1992 English No more hiroshimas. 3002 11.2.1 - Primer 1979 English North country Anvil. 3002 11.2.1 - Journal Dec 1975 Fr. Sciences & avenir. 3002 11.2.1 - Mag. Sep 1989 English Scientific American. 3002 11.2.1 - Mag. Jul 1995 French Tahiti pacifique 3002 11.2.1 - Journal 1991 English Third world resurgence. 3002 11.2.1 - Mag. 1979 English Time.	3002	11.2.1	-	Journal	Jan 1982	English	
Sep 1988 Sep 1988 Sep 1988 Sep 1990 Sep 1992 Sep 1981 Sep 1992 Sep 1981 Sep 1982 Sep 1983 Sep 1984 Sep 1985 Sep 1985							
3002 11.2.1 - Journal Jul to Sep 1990 (5 copies) Sep 1990 (5 copies) Sep 1990 (5 copies) Sep 1990 (5 copies) Sep 1979 Senglish Newsweek. Sep 1992 Senglish No more Sep 1992 Senglish No more Sep 1992 Senglish North country Senglish Sep 1989 S	3002	11.2.1	-	Journal		English	Peacelink.
Sep 1990	2002	1101		T 1	-	- I)
3002 11.2.1 - Mag. Apr 1979 English Newsweek.	3002	11.2.1	-	Journal		French	
3002 11.2.1 - Mag. Apr 1979 English Newsweek. 3002 11.2.1 - Journal Feb 1992 English No more hiroshimas. 3002 11.2.1 - Primer 1979 English North country Anvil. 3002 11.2.1 - Journal Dec 1975 Fr. Sciences & avenir. 3002 11.2.1 - Mag. Sep 1989 English Scientific American. 3002 11.2.1 - Mag. Jul 1995 French Tahiti pacifique 3002 11.2.1 - Journal 1991 English Third world resurgence. 3002 11.2.1 - Mag. 1979 English Time.							Nucleaire.
3002 11.2.1 - Journal Feb 1992 English No more hiroshimas. 3002 11.2.1 - Primer 1979 English North country Anvil. 3002 11.2.1 - Journal Dec 1975 Fr. Sciences & avenir. 3002 11.2.1 - Mag. Sep 1989 English Scientific American. 3002 11.2.1 - Mag. Jul 1995 French Tahiti pacifique 3002 11.2.1 - Journal 1991 English Third world resurgence. 3002 11.2.1 - Mag. 1979 English Time.	2002	11 2 1		Mag		En aliah	Navvorus alv
Solution Solution			-				
3002 11.2.1 - Primer 1979 English North country Anvil. 3002 11.2.1 - Journal Dec 1975 Fr. Sciences & avenir. 3002 11.2.1 - Mag. Sep 1989 English Scientific American. 3002 11.2.1 - Mag. Jul 1995 French Tahiti pacifique 3002 11.2.1 - Journal 1991 English Third world resurgence. 3002 11.2.1 - Mag. 1979 English Time.	3002	11.2.1	_	Journal	Feb 1992	English	
Anvil. Anvil. 3002 11.2.1 - Journal Dec 1975 Fr. Sciences & avenir. 3002 11.2.1 - Mag. Sep 1989 English Scientific American. 3002 11.2.1 - Mag. Jul 1995 French Tahiti pacifique 3002 11.2.1 - Journal 1991 English Third world resurgence. 3002 11.2.1 - Mag. 1979 English Time.	2002	11 2 1		Drimor	1070	English	
3002 11.2.1 - Journal Dec 1975 Fr. Sciences & avenir. 3002 11.2.1 - Mag. Sep 1989 English Scientific American. 3002 11.2.1 - Mag. Jul 1995 French Tahiti pacifique 3002 11.2.1 - Journal 1991 English Third world resurgence. 3002 11.2.1 - Mag. 1979 English Time.	3002	11.2.1	_	Pilliei	1979	Eligiisii	_
3002 11.2.1 - Mag. Sep 1989 English Scientific American. 3002 11.2.1 - Mag. Jul 1995 French Tahiti pacifique 3002 11.2.1 - Journal 1991 English Third world resurgence. 3002 11.2.1 - Mag. 1979 English Time.	3002	11 2 1	_	Iournal	Dec 1975	Fr	
3002 11.2.1 - Mag. Jul 1995 French Tahiti pacifique 3002 11.2.1 - Journal 1991 English Third world resurgence. 3002 11.2.1 - Mag. 1979 English Time.				1		1	
3002 11.2.1 - Mag. Jul 1995 French Tahiti pacifique 3002 11.2.1 - Journal 1991 English Third world resurgence. 3002 11.2.1 - Mag. 1979 English Time.	3002	11.2.1		mag.	50p 1707	Liigiisii	
3002 11.2.1 - Journal 1991 English Third world resurgence. 3002 11.2.1 - Mag. 1979 English Time.	3002	11.2.1	_	Mag	Jul 1995	French	
resurgence.							
3002 11.2.1 - Mag. 1979 English Time.	2002	11.2.1		3 0 0.2.1101			
	3002	11.2.1	-	Mag.	1979	English	
3002 11.2.1 - Mag. 1982 (2 copies) English UNISPAC.			-				
3002 11.2.1 - Journal 1980 (2 copies) English World Information			-				
Service on Energy.						8	

3002	11.2.1	-	Journal	Jul 1982 to Apr or Jun 1983	English	Idem.
				0 0,11 1 3 0 0		
3003	11.2.1	-	Mag.	Apr 1997	Swedish	Aftonbladet Söndag.
3003	11.2.1	-	Journal	1982	English	AMBIO.
3003	11.2.1	-	Journal	1991	French	A.M.P.G.N Nouvelles.
3003	11.2.1	-	Mag.	Oct. 1989	French	Armees D'aujourd'hui (Dossier: La marine nationale dans le pacifique).
3003	11.2.1	-	Journal	4 issues from 1995-1996	French	Damoclés.
3003	11.2.1	-	Journal	Jul-Aug 1991	French	Désarmement Bulletin.
3003	11.2.1	-	Journal	1980	English	First there was the bomb: A resource magazine.
3003	11.2.1	-	Mag.	Jul 1981	English	New Internationalist.
3003	11.2.1	-	Journal	Aug 1995	English	International Peace Update.
3003	11.2.1	-	Mag.	3 issues from 1973-1981	French	L'Express.
3003	11.2.1	-	Mag.	1979	English	Life "Judgment day for Nuclear Power".
3003	11.2.1	-	Mag.	1995	French	Lo Larzac.
3003	11.2.1	-	Journal	1990	English	Geneva Monitor: disarmament.
3003	11.2.1	_	Journal	1991	Norw.	NATO nytt.
3003	11.2.1	-	Pamphlet	1986	English	Nuclear Free and Independent Pacific.
3003	11.2.1	-	Journal	3 issues from 1992	English	Nuke Info Tokyo.
3003	11.2.1	-	Mag.	12-18 Jul 1985	French	Le nouvel Observateur.
3003	11.2.1	-	Mag.	Feb 1982	English	Pacific Islands Monthly.
3003	11.2.1	-	Mag.	Nov and Dec 1 (3 copies)	English	The New Pacific.

2002	11 0 1		Mar	Nov. 1005	Tra - 11: 1	Deces Astis
3003	11.2.1	-	Mag.	Nov 1985	English	Peace Action:
						Magazine of
						People for Nuclear
2002	11.0.1		3.6	G 1003		Disarmament.
3003	11.2.1	-	Mag.	Sept 1982	German	Der Spiegel.
3003	11.2.1	-	Mag.	Sept 1980	English	Sydney City
2002	1101		T 1	A G 11072	D 11 1	Monthly.
3003	11.2.1	-	Journal	Aug-Sept 1972	English	The New Zealand
						Rationalist and
3003	11.2.1		Ioumnol	3 issues from	Enonoh	Humanist.
3003	11.2.1	-	Journal	1977-1980	French	La Recherche.
3003	11.2.1	_	Mag.	Apr 1979	English	The Unesco
3003	11.2.1	_	iviag.	Api 1979	Eligiisii	Courier.
3003	11.2.1	_	Journal	7 issues from	French	Union Pacifiste.
		_	Journal	1983-84	TTCHCH	
3003	11.2.1	-	Journal	1989	French	Vea Porotetani.
					Tahtian	
3003	11.2.1	-	Mag.	Jan 1966	Russian	Vokrug Sveta.
3004	11.2.1	-	Mag.	May/Jun 1995	Spanish	Altaïr.
3004	11.2.1	-	Mag.	May 1989	English	Discover.
3004	11.2.1	-	News- letter	Nov 1993	English	Environ Watch.
3004	11.2.1	-	Journal	Aug 1992	French	La Gazette
						Nucleaire.
3004	11.2.1	-	Mag.	Fall 1992	English	Greenpeace.
3004	11.2.1	-	News	Oct 1983	English	IPPNW.
			letter			
3004	11.2.1	-	Journal	Nov 1982	French	Informations
						Catholiques
						Internationales.
3004	11.2.1	-	Journal	1989	English	Life & Peace
						Review.
3004	11.2.1	-	Mag.	Apr 1986	English	New Zealand
2004	11.2.1		2.6	E 11 100 f	E 11.1	Monthly.
3004	11.2.1	-	Mag.	Fall 1995	English	Le Pasefika.
3004	11.2.1	_	Mag.	Oct 1990	English	Pacific Islands Monthly.
3004	11.2.1	-	Journal	8 issues 1987-	English	Peace Wave News.
2004	11 2 1		M	1989	F 1	D-122-1- C2
3004	11.2.1	-	Mag.	Jan/Feb 1989	French	Politis le Citoyen.
3004	11.2.1	-	Mag.	Feb 1993	French	Le noveau Politis, l'hebdo.
3004	11.2.1	-	Mag.	Apr 1993	French	Tahiti Pacifique.
3004	11.2.1	-	Journal	Sept 1995	French	La Tribune
						Polynésienne.
3004	11.2.1	-	Journal	Dec 1988	French	Wise.

3004	11.2.1	-	Journal	12 issues 1983- 1995	Jap.	-
3004	11.2.2	1/6	Press clipping	Nov/Dec 1984	English	Mother Earth News: Rx for Earth.
3004	11.2.2	2/6	Art.	Feb 1988	English	Voennyi Vestnik: Moruroa a Problem in the nuclear programme and policy of France.
3004	11.2.2	3/6	Press clippings	1974-1975	French Tahitian	Visites de journalists a Fangataufa 1975.
3004	11.2.2	4/6	Press clip.	1966-1991	French English	Documents anglais et français for our own use.
3004	11.2.2	5/6	Press clip.	1970-1985	French	Coupures de jornaux pour notre livre les années 1970-1985, Affaire Greenpeace- Rainbow Warrior, Frederique Bonlieue.
3004	11.2.2	6/6	2 issues Journal	Jul 1973	French	L'Express: La bombe est finie.
3005	11.2.2	1/4	Press clip.	1980-1992	French English Swedish	Les essais du CEP 1980-1992. Various cut-outs concerning nuclear tests.
3005	11.2.2	2/4	Press clip. Copied material	1985-1992	French English	Copies and cut outs of articles concering nuclear tests and a-bombs in FRP.
3005	11.2.2	3/4	Press. Photos	Aug. 1988 and Sept. 1971	French	Tomite no te hau. Press on meeting of org. Raihau (clear sky) against nuclear tests.
3005	11.2.2	4/4	News- papers	1995	French	Newspapers les Nouvelles de Tahiti and La Dépeche de Tahiti on the restart of nuclear tests in 1995.

3006	11.2.2	1/9	Press clip.	1973-1981	French	Larzac: articles on the military base
3006	11.2.2	2/9	Press clip.	1973-1988	French	Sondage sur les DOM-TOM, Opinions/poll results on the DOM-TOM.
3006	11.2.2	3/9	Press clip. Corr.	1984	French English	Amir-Al-Prince: Documents covering interview with admiral Jean Montpellier written by journalist Al Prince, debating nuclear tests.
3006	11.2.2	4/9	Press clip.	1987	French	Press clippings concerning Moruroa and nuclear test induced problems in 1987.
3006	11.2.2	5/9	Press clip. Copies of art.	1981-1994	French English	Articles on nuclear issues. One on writer/inventor Bernard Benson.
3006	11.2.2	6/9	Press clip. Copies of art.	1979-1988	French English Swedish	Art. By François Revault- ORSTOM, Arts. on Nuclear accidents, risks and colonialism in the pacific.
3006	11.2.2	7/9	Press clip.	1975-1976	French	Radio and TV in Tahiti and FP.
3006	11.2.2	8/9	Press clip.	1988-1989	French English	Documents anti- nucleaires: on manifestation anti- nucleaires, on Brice Lalonde, on nuclear debris.
3006	11.2.2	9/9	Press clip.	1989-1990	French English	Table rase du CEP, plea for transparency of CEP/CEA, effects on economy and health. Discussions on "Round table"-report.

2007	11 2 2	1/7	Duoge	1064 1001	Enon ala	Autialas and same
3007	11.2.2	1/7	Press	1964-1991	French	Articles and some
			clip.		English	letters covering
			Some		Swedish	general parts of the
			corr.			nuclear testing in
200=	44.5.5	0.5		1000 1007	.	FP.
3007	11.2.2	2/7	Press	1990-1995	French	Art. on nuclear
			clip.		English	resistance and
0.0.5	44 = -			4000 1555		visits to Moruroa.
3007	11.2.2	3/7	Press	1982-1992	French	Art. on Moruroa.
			clip.		English	
3007	11.2.2	4/7	Press	1987	French	Les invités par
			clip.			Flosse a Moruroa:
						People invited by
						Flosse to Moruroa,
						incl. King of Tonga
						and Cousteau.
3007	11.2.2	5/7	Press	1979- 1991	Swedish	Debate on
			clip.		French	Atkinson report
			Art. cop.		Danish	and French
					English	responsibility for
					Islandic	victims of nuclear
						testing. Art. on
						Russian tests at
						Novaja Semlja.
3007	11.2.3	6/7	Corr.	1983-1984	French	ANZ mission to
			Some		English	Moruroa, Atkinson
			press			report 1984.
			clip.			Correspondance
						regarding the
						investigation and
						report led by Dr.
						A.A. Atkinson.
3007	11.2.3	7/7	Corr.	1988-1995	French	MTD corr. with
					English	anti-nucl. actors.
3008	11.2.3	1/6	Corr.	1988	English	Anti-nucl. resource
		1/0		1,00	Liigiisii	
		1/0		1,00	Liigiisii	list, names and
		170		2,00	English	
		1/0		2700	Ziigiioii	list, names and
		1/0			English	list, names and addresses.
		170			English	list, names and addresses. Compiled by R.
		170			Zigiisii	list, names and addresses. Compiled by R. Harms "a first step
3008	11.2.3	2/6	Corr.	1978-1988	English	list, names and addresses. Compiled by R. Harms "a first step to a global
3008	11.2.3		Corr.			list, names and addresses. Compiled by R. Harms "a first step to a global network".
3008	11.2.3		Corr.		English	list, names and addresses. Compiled by R. Harms "a first step to a global network". Corr. from
3008	11.2.3		Corr.		English French	list, names and addresses. Compiled by R. Harms "a first step to a global network". Corr. from Department of
3008	11.2.3		Corr.		English French	list, names and addresses. Compiled by R. Harms "a first step to a global network". Corr. from Department of Scientific and
3008	11.2.3		Corr.		English French	list, names and addresses. Compiled by R. Harms "a first step to a global network". Corr. from Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, New
3008	11.2.3		Corr.		English French	list, names and addresses. Compiled by R. Harms "a first step to a global network". Corr. from Department of Scientific and Industrial

	ı	1	T		I	
						activity and approximated tests 1978—1981. Information on radiation alert monitor. Corr. with Detlef Martens.
3008	11.2.3	3/6	Corr.	1981-1986	French Swedish English Danish	Corr. anti- nucl. Amerique, Europe, Japon.
3008	11.2.3	4/6	Corr.	1993-1995	Swedish English Norw.	Corr. with Fredrik S. Heffermehl, Norwegian Lawyer and peace activist.
3008	11.2.3	5/6	Corr.	1985-1986	French English Swedish	Corr. par lettres sur les problemes anti- nucl. 1985-86. Corr. on i.a. peace movement and boycott of French products.
3008	11.2.3	6/6	Corr.	1989	English	Austalia 1989: Bengt and MTh visit to Australia related corr.
3009	11.2.4	1/8	Govt. papers.	1987-1988	English	France: the nuclear renegade, Paper arguing for stop of export of nuclear materials to France. Havasupai Tribal Council: petition to stop a company from mining uranium on the tribes' territory.
3009	11.2.4	2/8	Govt. papers	1986	Swedish French.	Press release from the Swedish Industrial Ministry concerning nuclear winter. Les Essais Nucléaires Français: paper from Secr. Gen. de la Defense Nationale.

3009	11.2.4	3/8	Govt. papers	1981 1972-1976	English Frlish	Documents with information about detonations at Moruroa 1966-1976 Source: NZ's National Seismological Observatory. Surveillance de la
		., 0	papers			Radioactivite. Annual Government paper from the French rep. edited by the CEA.
3009	11.2.4	5/8	Sci.Revi ew	Sept 1990	English	Cesium-134 at Moruroa: Review of the <i>Calypso</i> Water samples (in 1987) Author: Norm Buske.
3009	11.2.4	6/8	Govt. papers	1972, 1973,1976	English	Fallout from Nuclear weapons tests conducted by France in the South Pacific and Environmental Radioactivity Annual Reports. Both docs. by Dept. of Health, NZ.
3009	11.2.4	7/8	Govt. paper with some notes by BD	1973	French	Livre Blanc sur les experiences nucléaires. White Book of nucl. experiences by the French govt.
3009	11.2.4	8/8	Govt paper with some corr. attached	1994	French English	Proposition to Assemblée Nationale for creating a commission for investigating the effects on humans and nature of the tests at Moruroa.
3010	11.2.5	1/9	Report	Oct 1990	English	Radioactive Heaven and Earth:

		T	T	T	T	T
						The Health and
						Environmental
						effects of Nuclear
						Weapons testing in,
						on and above the
						Earth by IPPNW.
3010	11.2.5	2/9	Reports	2 Oct 1989	French	Table
						Ronde/Round table
						on the role of CEP
						in FrP.
3010	11.2.5	3/9	Report	Jun 1989	English	Neptune Papers
						no.3 Naval
						Accidents 1945-
						1988.
3010	11.2.5	4/9	Report/S	1996	English	Testing times: The
			hort			Global Stake in a
			book			Nuclear Test Ban.
3010	11.2.5	5/9	Report	1975	English	Nuclear
						disarmament or
						nuclear war? Publ.
						by SIPRI.
3010	11.2.5	6/9	Report	1991	English	Turning the toxic
						tide: Special report
						on Waste,
						Greenpeace.
3010	11.2.5	7/9	Reports/	Sept. 1989, May	English	Liberty, Equality,
			Papers	1987		Fraternity? French
						military forces in
						the Pacific, publ.
						by Sea of Change
						and Nuclear
						weapons testing
						and attempts to
						stop it, publ. by
						WILPF
						Backgrounder.
3010	11.2.5	8/9	Report /	Jun 1991	English	Radioactivity in
			Govt.			Plankton: Report of
			paper			the 1990 scientific
						Mission of the
						Rainbow Warrior
						by SEARCH Inst.
3010	11.2.5	9/9	Report, 2	1973	French	Protection contre
			copies			les rayonnements
						ionisants, Revue
						trimestrielle
	İ				1	d'information/
1						
						Protection against

3011	11.2.5	1/	Donort	1971	French	UNSCEAR:
3011	11.2.3	1/	Report	19/1	English	Radioactive fallout
					English	after the nuclear
						explosions in
						Polynesia, May-
2011	1105	2 /	D .	G . 1076	Б 1	December 1970.
3011	11.2.5	2/	Report	Sept 1976	French	Reconnaissance
						geologique des
						atolls de Mururoa
						et Fangataufa
						etudes realisees:
						Principaux
						resultats, rep. by
2011	1100		_	G 40 = 0 4004		CEA-DAM.
3011	11.2.5	3/	Reports.	Sept 1978, 1991	French	Prel. List of
					English	announced and
						presumed
						underground
						nuclear explosions
						in the pacific by
						Swe. Nat. defence
						research institute
						(FOA): Hagfors
						observatory and
						copy of "Evolution
						de la teneur en
						cesium 137 depuis
						1967 dans l'eau de
						coco et le coprah
						en Polynésie
						française".
3011	11.2.5	4/	Report	Nov 1978	English	Seismological
						recordings of
						nuclear explosions
						in 1976 obtained at
						the Hagfors
						observatory in
						Sweden (FOA).
3011	11.2.5	5/	Report	Nov 1978	English	Particulate
						radioactivity,
						mainly from
						nuclear explosions,
						in air and
						precipitation in
						Sweden mid-year
						1975 to mid-year
						1977 (FOA).
3011	11.2.5	6/	Report,	1973-1983	English	UNSCEAR-
			some			resolutions against
			Corr. and			nuclear tests,

			press clip.			Effects of Atomic radiation. Corr. With UNSCEAR.
3011	11.2.5	7/	Report	1988	English	Geothermal systems created by underground nuclear testing: implications for long-term, direct effects of underground testing.
3011	11.2.5	8/	Report/b ooklet	1992	English	The course of empire: The United States in the Pacific.
3012	11.2.5	1/10	Report with notes 2 copies	Feb 1989	English	Nuclear Weapons Databook, working papers. French Nuclear Testing 1960-1988.
3012	11.2.5	2/10	Report	1986	French	L'action pacificatrice des organisations religieuses de l'URSS (APN).
3012	11.2.5	3/10	Report 2 copies	Dec 1984	English	The potential for Soviet penetration of the South Pacific Islands: An Assessment, Kiste and Herr.
3012	11.2.5	4/10	Report/T alk	16 Feb 1987	French	Discours pronounce le 16 fevrier 1987 par Mikhail Gorbathcev devant les Participants au forum international "Pour un monde sans armes nucleaires, pour la survie de l'humanite".
3012	11.2.5	5/10	Report 2 copies	Dec 1984	English	The environmental consequences to New Zealand of nuclear warfare in the northern-

						hemisphere.
						(Council of the
						New Zealand
						Ecological Society)
3012	11.2.5	6/10	Report	1982	Engllish	The movement for
						a nuclear-free
						Pacific Ocean - an
						important issue for
						Australian doctor
						and Cesium-134 at
						Moruroa plus art.
						copies and press
						clip.
3012	11.2.5	7/10	Reports	1975, 1982	French	Risque et Dangers
					English	du Programme
						Electronucléaire
						and the Swedish
						Air Monitoring
						Network for
						Particulate
2012	1100	0.44.0		1007		Radioactivity
3012	11.2.5	8/10	Report	1995	English	UN Disarmament:
						The unfinished
						Disarmament
2012	1107	0.410	7	1001	- III	Agenda
3012	11.2.5	9/10	Report	1991	English	UN Disarmament:
						Programme of
						training on Conflict
						Resolution, Crisis Prevention and
						Management and Confidence-
3012	11 2 5	10/10	Paparts	1000 1005	English	
3012	11.2.3	10/10	Keports	1700, 1703	Engusii	
3013	11.2.5	1/10	Report	30 Aug 1979	French	Summary report
			1			from Tahitian
						Territorial
						Assembly.
		2/10	Report,	1974, 1982	French	Rapports Tazieff
3013	11.2.5	2/10	report,	,		Tupports Tuzion
3013	11.2.5	2/10	some	, , , , ,		(Vulcanologist)
3013	11.2.5	2/10	-	, ,		
3012	11.2.5	10/10	Reports	1988, 1985	English	building among African States. London Food Commision: food irradiation Netwo and Labor Parliamentarians for a Nuclear Free Australia

3013	11.2.5	3/10	Report	-	Engllish	The people's treaty for a nuclear-free pacific: Conference for a nuclear free pacific.
3013	11.2.5	4/10	Report	Apr 1971	French	Revue du secrétariat général a L'aviation civile, Ministere des Transports.
3013	11.2.5	5/10	Report	Jan 1989	English	Nucl. Explosions in the Pacific: Peaceful Pacific? 1989 ed.
3013	11.2.5	6/10	Report/p aper	Sept 1986	English	Nucl. War and radioactive fallout in Sweden. Atomvinterseminar iet, Myrdalsstiftelsen.
3013	11.2.5	7/10	Report/p aper	Apr 1975	French	Les essais nucl. font-ils partie integrante de la politique colonialiste? By John Naupa.
3013	11.2.5	8/10	Reports/ papers	1971-1989	French English	Misc. reports and paper docs. concerning radioactive fallout and measures in FrP, in specific foods/products.
3013	11.2.5	9/10	Report	Dec 1973	English	Effects of atomic radiation (continued). UN General assembly.
3013	11.2.5	10/10	Report	1977	English	Sources and effects of ionizing radiation: UNSCEAR 1977.
3014	11.2.6	1/	Notes, press clip.	1986	English Swedish	Critical analysis of the Atkinson Report. Docs.
3014	11.2.6	2/	Press clip.	1972-1986	French English	Misc. clips on Greenpeace rel. activities in the Pacific area.

3014	11.2.6	3/	Corr. press clip. Copies and notes	1982-1989	French English Swedish	Greenpeace: Corr. notes and press clip.
3014	11.2.6	4/	Poster, Press clip.	1985	Swedish Norw.	The Rainbow warrior affair 1985, Swedish art.
3014	11.2.6	5/5	Corr.	1986-1991	English	Corr. for a nuclear free and independent Pacific.
3015	11.2.6	1/3	Press clip.	1985	French	L'affaire Rainbow warrior: coupures Françaises I 14.1- 25.9 85. Part 1.
3015	11.2.6	2/3	Press clip.	1985	French	L'affaire Rainbow warrior: coupures Françaises I 14.1- 25.9 85. Part 2.
3015	11.2.6	3/3	Press clip.	1985	French	L'affaire Rainbow warrior: coupr. Fr. II 26.9-6.12 85. Part 1.
3016	11.2.6	1/4	Press clip.	1985	French	L'affaire Rainbow warrior: coupr. Fr. II 26.9-6.12 85. Part 2.
3016	11.2.6	2/4	Press clip.	1985-1987	Swedish English	Rainbow warrior Affair. English and Swedish articles.
3016	11.2.6	3/4	Press clip.	1987	French English	Rainbow warrior 1987 sequels. Hernu & Lacaze
3016	11.2.6	4/4	Press clip.	1986	French English	Rainbow warrior: les sequelles en 1986/aftermath "Hao are you?"
3017	11.2.6	1/6	Postcard s, records	1983-1988	French English Russian	Postcards, Nuclear testing sites.
3017	11.2.6	2/6	Press clip. Newslett ers	1979-1982	English Swedish	Documents from Pacific Concerns Resource Center.

2017	11.2.6	2/6	Natas	1000	Euga ala	T a nominant some
3017	11.2.6	3/6	Notes, press clips.	1989	French English	Le rapport sans rapport du CEP + Greenpeace.
3017	11.2.6	4/6	Corr. Corr. Press clip.	1990-1991	English	Greenpeace NZ
3017	11.2.6	5/6	Corr. Press clip. Communique	1995	French English	Open letter to French government and other docs. concerning Polynesian Liberation Front (FLP).
3017	11.2.6	6/6	Press clips.	1986-1987	Swedish	Hotat Paradis, compilation of Swedish articles on colonialism in the Pacific. Kvinnor för fred.
3018	11.2.6	1/	Docs.	1981-1988	French English Russian	Appeal for elimination of nucl. weapons, Chronology of atomic tests in Fr. P. Gensuikin Bulletin.
3018	11.2.6	2/	Con- ference paper	1978	English	Nuclear free Pacific and Independence, Movements Conferences.
3018	11.2.6	3/	Comm- unique	-	French	Vahine to'a: communiqué national, regional, international, Chronology of atomic tests.
3018	11.2.6	4/	News- letter	1980-1983	French English	Disarmaments Campaigns/Campa gnes de Desarmement.
3018 3018	11.2.6 11.2.6	5/	Bulletin News- letter	Dec 1993 1987	French English	Stop essais! Gensuikin News: Japan Congress Against Atomic and Hydrogen Bombs.

3018	11.2.6	7/	Booklet	1983	Swedish	Hiroshima Nagasaki och vår morgondag? AM Dahlquist- Ljungberg.
3018	11.2.6	8/	Booklet 2 copies	1986	English	Testimonies: Witnesses of French nuclear testing in the South Pacific.
3018	11.2.6	9/	Docs. notes. Art.	1981-1995	French English	Notes on Greenpeace, Stop Essais!
3018	11.2.6	10/	Report, notes, press clip.	1982	French	La visite de Tazieff, Juin 1982. H. Tazieff visits Fr.P.
3018	11.2.6	11/	Report, 2 copies	1984	English	Nuclear activities and the Pacific Islanders, Van Dyke, Smith & Siwatibau.
3019	11.2.3	1/5	Corr.	1979-1984	French English	Corr. anti-nucléaire Pacifique: S. Inder, Honolulu, Cal. And Canada, D. Robie + NZ TV and press, Greenpeace NZ, Austr., Pac. Isl.
3019	11.2.2	2/5	Press clip.	1986	French English	Essais 1986/ Tests 1986.
3019	11.2.6	3/5	Press clip. Con- ference papers. Corr.	1984-1996	French English	Nuclear proliferation. International conference against nucl. power 1986, Critical of IAEA.
3019	11.2.6	4/5	Pamphlet 4 Fr. 5 Eng. copies	1975	French English	A-bomb survivors recollect and try to express what happened thirty years ago in Hiroshima. Citizen's Foundation for Hiroshima Information Program.

3019	11.2.6	5/5	Press clip. Copies	1992	English	Press clips. on Fr. testing, Greenpeace and Rainbow Warrior.
3020	11.2.2	1/2	Press clips. Notes.	1980-1989	French	Press clips. on nucl. testing at Moruroa and military/political actor's comments.
3020	11.2.6	2/2	Press clips. Corr. Notes	1976-1982	French English Swedish	Press clips. and corr. concerning and/or against Fr. nucl. tests.
3021	11.2.6	1/10	Copy from book, art.	1973, 1985	French	Moruroa, notre bombe coloniale: French movements protesting against the tests and <i>Le Fléau de Mangareva: La Ciguatera</i> , art. on sickness caused by fish.
3021	11.2.6	2/10	Corr. news- letter, prop- osition	1988-1990	English	Proposal for studies/research of the test sites in Fr.P and connected docs. Greenpeace.
3021	11.2.6	3/10	Paper 2 copies	1975	English	Conference paper: Conference for a nuclear-free Pacific, Fiji 1975.
3021	11.2.6	4/10	Report	1988	French	Les essais nucléaires français 1960-1988. Greenpeace/damocl ès: Campagne Pacifique.
3021	11.2.6	5/10	Paper 2 copies	1987/1988	English	Greenpeace Pacific campaign for creating a Pacific Nuclear-free zone treaty.
3021	11.2.6	6/10	News- letters Art.	1988	English	YWCA Australia, Peace Wave Committee.

3021	11.2.6	7/10	Conference report Press clip.	1983, 1982-1986	English Swedish	Copy of "Hotat paradis"- press clips. 2 copies of Nuclear Free and Independent Pacific Conference-1983 Port Vila, Vanuatu.
3021	11.2.6	8/10	Art. Petition	1975, 1983	French	L'ere des engins Mer/Mer: Neptunia Pétition pour une suspension du programme nucléaire français: FFSPN.
3021	11.2.6	9/10	Report. Press clip. Corr.	1990	Swedish	Docs. connected to a lecture held by BD and MTD in Swe.
3021	11.2.6	10/10	Arts.	1989-1990	French	Anti- Nucl. Arts in Tahitian newspapers.
3022	11.2.6	1/6	Art. Corr.	1980-1986	French	MTD docs. on LESE and Ligue Int. des femmes pour la Paix et la liberté.
3022	11.2.6	2/6	Art. Corr.	1980-1984	French English	NZ anti-nucl. Protests
3022	11.2.6	3/6	Art. Corr. Paper	1987	English	Southern Raider and Kerguelen docs.
3022	11.2.6	4/6	Art. Corr.	1982-1984	French	Puhi Hau 26 feb. Manifestations for peace in the Pacific.
3022	11.2.6	5/6	Press clip.	Nov-Dec 1990	French English	Rainbow Warrior II at Moruroa
3022	11.2.6	6/6	Press comm- unique. Art.	1990	French English	Rainbow Warrior II in Papeete.
3023	11.2.6	1/10	Booklet	1982	English	Survival, NZ info on Nucl. weapons
3023	11.2.6	2/10	Notes. Art. Press clip.	1973	French English	Greenpeace & Fri protest Cruises 1973.

3023	11.2.6	3/10	Notes. Press clip.	1982	French English	NZ Greenpeace 1982 Vega (ship).
3023	11.2.6	4/10	Cam- paign material	Mar 1988	English	Pacific Concerns Resource Centre. Material for campaign to shut down Fr. embassy and consulate in Aotearoa.
3023	11.2.6	5/10	In- vitation	1988	English	Invitation from European Nuclear Disarmament to Convention in Lund, Sweden.
3023	11.2.6	6/10	Booklet (incopl.)	1982?	French	Le Retraitement c'est quoi? Nucl. recycling plant in the Hague.
3023	11.2.6	7/10	10 Pamphlet	1981-1982	English Dannish	Anti-nucl. pamphlets, Force Ten Action, WILPF, Rally For Peace, Mitterrand, le Danemark et la Bombe!
3023	11.2.6	8/10	Report	1978	French	Guy Tarade: Les dossiers noirs de la pollution, collection.
3023	11.2.6	9/10	Reports	Aug 1990	French English	2 reports, One Eng. one Fr. Testimonies/Temoi gnages. Witnesses of Fr. nucl. testing in the South Pacific, Greenpeace.
3023	11.2.6	10/10	Report	Sept 1981	Engllish	Tahiti: In bondage to the Fr. Atomic Bomb, prel. ed. By Martine Pétrod.
3024	11.2.6	1/7	Booklet 2 copies	1983	English Dutch	The Pacific, a Nuclear Paradise. Outline for a film by Otto Shuurman.

3024	11.2.6	2/7	Reports, Corr.	1989-1991	Swedish English	Reports and corr. rel. to peace activist Karin Bratt.
3024	11.2.6	3/7	Arts.	1991	French	Le Nucléaire pourquoi, comment. Les cahiers de L'Express.
3024	11.2.6	4/7	Notes, Press clip.	1973	French	Panneau anti-nucl./ Anti-nucl. Panel.
3024	11.2.6	5/7	Reports Papers	1990	English	Greenpeace NZ and international anti-nucl. docs.
3024	11.2.6	6/7	Notes, Contact list	-	English	Literary and artistic personalities participating in the forum "For a nuclear-free world, for the survival of mankind".
3024	11.2.6	7/7	News- letter	Nov 1984	Swedish	Stillahavsgruppens utskick nr 9/84.
3025	11.2.6	1/7	Journal	Mar 1983	Englilsh	Nuclear free pacific week: special issue. PPANAC.
3025	11.2.6	2/7	Press clips.	1982-1983	French English	Protests in Pacific Nations.
3025	11.2.6	3/7	Press clips. Notes	1983	English	Melanesia, Marshall Islands and US nucl. Tests.
3025	11.2.6	4/7	Pamphlet News- letters Arts.	1988-1994	English	Pamphlets and newsletters from anti-nucl. org. American Friends Service Committee, SPAS, Hidankyo.
3025	11.2.7	5/7	Press clips. Arts.	1986	French English Swedish	Centrales nucleaires accidents/nuclear accidents and risks.
3025	11.2.7	6/7	Corr. News- letters.	1983	English	Documents concerning the film <i>The Journey</i> by Peter Watkins.

3025	11.2.7	7/7	Report	1981	English	Okinawa Intl. Conference Against Military Bases. Nuclear Free Pacific, Gensuikyo.
3026	11.2.7	1/8	Statistics	1988	French English	Essais nucl. ailleurs dans le monde. Nuclear tests in other parts of the world.
3026	11.2.7	2/8	Info. sheets	1990	English	Nuke Info Tokyo, UN Disaster Relief Co-Ordinator.
3026	11.2.7	3/8	Press clips. Arts	1985	French English	Les Glaciologues Glaciaux, Antarctica.
3026	11.2.7	4/8	Art. Corr.	1979, 1983	English	Antarctic Fall-Out.
3026	11.2.7	5/8	Tran- script	1982	English	Four corners: Nuclear France.
3026	11.2.7	6/8	Arts.	1986	English	Nuclear Weapons Test Ban.
3026	11.2.7	7/8	News- letter	1994	English	NRDC: New book provides comprehensive study of nucl. arsenals of Britain, France and China.
3026	11.2.7	8/8	Press clips.	1988-1990	French English	Armes Nucleaires Americaines et Russes.
3027	11.2.8	1/	Report	Mar. 1990	French	Health and Environmental Effects of Nucl. Radiation from Weapons Prod. and Testing, Intl. Women's Day Gathering.
3027	11.2.8	2/	Press clips.	1980-1985	French	Problémes de Santé en Pol. Fr., Health Problems in Fr.P.
3027	11.2.8	3/	Reports, Press clips. Corr.	1963-1979	French English	Problémes de Santé en Pol. Fr., Health Problems in Fr. P.

3027	11.2.8	4/	Art.	Sept. 1958	English	A review of
				•		ciguatera, tropical
						fish poisoning,
						with a tentative
						explanation of its
						cause, John E.
						Randall.
3027	11.2.8	5/	Info.	_	Swedish	Medical
0027	11.2.0	<i>C</i> ,	sheets		S W Colon	instructions.
			SHOULS			msu actions.
3028	11.2.8	1/13	Journal	1978	French	Echos du CEA
						Groupe. Mururoa
						les dessous de
						l'atoll. On
						Moruroa.
3028	11.2.8	2/13	Art.	1993	English	Ciguatera:
3020	11.2.0		1110.		211511	Ecological,
						Clinical, and
						Socioeconomic
						Perspectives, Lewis
						& Ruff.
3028	11.2.8	3/13	Notes	1983-1991	French	Notes, Documents
3028	11.2.0	3/13	Notes,	1903-1991		· ·
			Copies,		English	et Statistiques de
			Statistics			Santé. Docs. on
2020	11.2.0	4/10		1005	Б 1	health issues.
3028	11.2.8	4/13	Art.	1995	French	Nuclear tests in Fr. p. 1995
3028	11.2.8	5/13	Journal	1979-1994	Swedish	Strålskyddsnytt, i.e.
			9 issues			on Harrisburg
						accident.
3028	11.2.8	6/13	Poster	1988	English	Mind & Nature:
						World conference
						for the future of
						human civilization.
3028	11.2.8	7/13	Report	1973	French	Protection contre
	 .		2 issues	2.5		les rayonnements
			_ 135000			ionisants: Revue
						trimestrielle
						d'inforrmation.
3028	11.2.8	8/13	Report	1980	French	Nous Voulons
3020	11.2.0	0,15	4 copies	1700	1 1011011	Savoir: Les
			+ copies			problemes de la
						pollution
						radioactive en Pol.
						Fr.
3028	11.2.8	9/13	Danant	1995	French	
3028	11.2.8	7/13	Report	1773	Pacificia	Des poisons du
						lagon aux moutons
						du Larzac.
						Analysis of lagoon
				1		fish.

3028	11.2.8	10/13	Report	1980	English	Some public health lessons from three mile high By Gordon K. MacLeod.
3028	11.2.8	11/13	News- letter	Nov 1992	French	Bises: Registre du cancer de P. Fr.
3028	11.2.8	12/13	Report	Feb 1987	English	JPFANWENW: Our statements in IPPW. Asian- Pacific Regional Symposium.
3028	11.2.8	13/13	News clip.	1982	English French Swedish	Association des medecinic contre la Guerre Nucleaire.
3029	11.2.8	1/8	Art.	1979	French	Art. from les Nouvelles: Ia Ora Te natura a l'assemblee: Ne votez pas le rapport de la commission d'enquete.
3029	11.2.8	2/8	News- letter	1988	English	Peace wave news: special issue.
3029	11.2.8	3/8	Report	1990	English	Facts and reflections on Nuclear weapons by Swe. Physicians against Nuclear Weapons.
3029	11.2.8	4/8	Paper Letter	1981	Tahitian	Ia Ora te Natura, doc. By Henri Hiro.
3029	11.2.8	5/8	Tran- script	1979	French	Entretien de Monsieur Gauvenet avec le Ia Ora te Natura. Interview transcript.
3029	11.2.9	6/8	Press clips., Notes.	1982-1984	Swedish	BD's anti-nucl. campaign in Swe. 1984.
3029	11.2.9	7/8	Notes, Art.	1977	Swedish English	Article in swedish newspaper on BD. Notes on Bikini.
3029	11.2.9	8/8	Copies. Art.	1970-1980	English French	On tests in FRP Copies distributed in Eng. and Fr. of

						writings by MTH
						and BD.
3030	11.2.9	1/4	Arts. Notes. Press clips.	1977-1987	French	BD and MTH arts. in French against tests in FRP.
3030	11.2.9	2/4	Art. Notes. Corr.	1994-1995	English	Documents for art. on the nucl. tests for ENCOP.
3030	11.2.9	3/4	Art., Notes	1988-1994	English Swedish	Arts. to give to newspapers on a- bomb tests at Moruroa and Fangataufa 1966- 1991.
3030	11.2.9	4/4	Art., Notes	1983	English	PIM rebuttal/ answer to French ambassador in Australia's article on nucl. tests in FRP.
3031	11.2.9	1/6	Arts., Press clips., Corr	1980-1982	English French	Dumping: docs. concerning nucl. waste dumping.
3031	11.2.9	2/6	Arts., Notes, Corr.	1982	English	Tests in FRP. Bulletin of Atomic Sciences.
3031	11.2.9	3/6	Notes, Copies	1988	English	Lecture notes and docs. in English on FRP and nucl. tests.
3031	11.2.9	4/6	Arts., Notes	1979	French	Micronesie, nucl. tests in Micronesia.
3031	11.2.9	5/6	Journal	1984	English	AMBIO, a journal of the human environment. Reprint. Under the cloud of secrecy: The French Nuclear Tests in the Southeastern Pacific by BD.
3031	11.2.9	6/6	Arts., Notes	1973,1995	Swedish	Anti-nucl. arts and notes in Swedish for "Kulturens Värld".

3032	11.2.9	1/6	Arts.	1991	English	Fr. nucl.
						colonialism for
						David Robies book.
3032	11.2.9	2/6	Notes	_	English	Problems with
					8	nucl. tests. Atoll
						research Bulletin.
3032	11.2.9	3/6	Arts. Notes	1985-1993	English	Docs. for "Moruroa, le Grand
			Notes			Secret" TV film by
						Michael Daéron.
3032	11.2.9	4/6	Arts.	Nov 1987	English	Script of Tahiti
			Script,			Witness.
3032	11.2.9	5/6	Notes.	1975-1980	English	Notes on tests, call
3032	11.2.7	3/0	Corr.	1973 1900	French	for protests, treaty
					Swedish	for nucl. free-
2022	11.2.0	616	C	1070	Б 1	pacific.
3032	11.2.9	6/6	Corr., Press	1978	French Swedish	Corr. and press clips. BD: When I
			clipps.		English	was prohibited
						from being
						Swedish consul.
3033	11.2.9	1/	Press	1973-1994	French	Foreigners,
3033	11.2.9	1/	clips.	1973-1994	TTEHEN	prohibitions and
						evictions. Secret
						services. RG, CRS,
3033	11.2.9	2/	Press	1973	Swedish	DGSE, DST. Danielsson Affaire,
3033	11.2.9	2/	clips.,	19/3	French	BD prohibited from
			Notes			being consul and
						spied on/threatened
2022	11 2 0	2/	Duran	1002	E 1: .1.	by Fr.
3033	11.2.9	3/	Press clips.,	1993	English	Nos articles publ. en 1993/ our
			Arts.			articles publ in
						1993. Pacific News
						Bulletin, Tok
3033	11.2.9	4/	Press	1994	French	Blong/SPPF. Military occupation
3033	11.2.7	17	clip.		1 TOHOH	of Moruroa.
3033	11.2.9	5/	Press	1979	French	The Moruroa
			clip.,		English	accidents in 1979.
			Art. Manu-			
			script			
3033	11.2.9	6/	Notes,	1990	French	My (BD) articles
			Arts.		English	"Hide and seek
			1		Swedish	around a leak".

3033	11.2.9	8/	Notes, Press clips. Notes, Copies, Press clips.	1973-1974 1979-1989	French English French English	Greenpeace Rainbow warrior Nov/Dec 1990, Paul- Emile Victor. Monitoring of nucl. tests and radio activity, notes on rainfall in FRP. Chronology of nucl. tests conducted by Fr. and worldwide 1945-1988. Notes on Moruroa accidents 1979.
3034	11.2.6	1/5	Arts., Notes Journals	1995	French English	On 50 th anniversary of Hiroshima and the testing of nucl. Weapons.
3034	11.2.6	2/5	News- letters, Con- ference reports	1981-1998	English	Pamphlets and newsletters of the nuclear resistance movement in Japan, World conference against atomic and hydrogen bombs.
3034	11.2.6	3/5	Copies, Arts.	1981-1995	English French	Arts. on radioactive pollution leaking out in the pacific.
3034	11.2.6	4/5	Arts., Reports	1979-1988	English French	Arts. and reports on radioactive pollution from tests, Tazieff and Cousteau.
3034	11.2.6	5/5	Press clip., News- letter, Arts.	1980-1990	English French	Press clips. from Eng. language Japanese newspapers, docs. on establishment of research group of nucl. Pollution.
3035	11.2.6	1/7	Corr.	1995	French English	MTD anti-nucl.
3035	11.2.6	2/7	Journals, Arts., Notes,	1995	French Engllish	Docs. on old and new test explosions.

			Press			
			clip.			
3035	11.2.6	3/7	Notes, Arts.	1988-1991	French English	Notes for lectures and arts. against nucl. testing. Independence argument based on UN charter.
3035	11.2.6	4/7	Notes, Art.	1982-1983	French	Critiques of the Tazieff report.
3035	11.2.6	5/7	Copies, Corr.	1995	French	MTD campaign anti-nucl. 1995 original faxes and copies of arts.
3035	11.2.6	6/7	Journals	1990	French	Chronology of nucl. tests in FRP, report from Greenpeace/Damoc lés: Les essais nucl. fr. 1960-1988.
3035	11.2.6	7/7	Report, Arts, Notes, Copies	1988-1990	French	Cousteau report, comments and critique.
3036	1.1	1/4	Press clip., Notes	1985	French Swedish	Selection of documents for the 1985 chapter.
3036	1.1	2/4	Copies, Notes	1980-1988	English	Material for three new chapters for new ed. of Poisoned Reign.
3036	1.1	3/4	Press clip.	1974-1984	French	Material on Moruroa for Poisoned Reign.
3036	1.1	4/4	Press clip.	1966	French	Material: les essais seconde série, De Gaulle a Moruroa 1966, 10. Sept.
3037	1.1	1/4	Press clip.	1966-1979	French	Les essais du CEP 1966-1979, material.
3037	1.1	2/4	Notes, Copies, Pamphlet	1985	French	Chapters from Poisoned reign: results, social consequences of tests.
3037	1.1	3/4	Notes, Drafts,	1973-1985	French Engllish	Before tests 1973: Sanford and

			Press clips.			Pouvanaa, Poisoned reign Draft chapters.
3037	1.1	4/4	Report, Notes	Apr 1973	English Swedish	Nuclear explosions 1945-1972, 1972- 1976. The Research Institute of National Defense.
3038	1.1	1/6	Press clips.	1961-1983	French	Articles sur les essais/Articles on the tests.
3038	1.1	2/6	Notes, Copies	1964	French	The takeover of Moruroa and Fangataufa 1964.
3038	1.1	3/6	Press clips., Notes	1958	French	Rives-Henrys e 1'UTD.
3038	1.1	4/6	Press clips.	1962	French	FRP Bulletin d'information (= de propagande) du gouvernement.
3038	1.1	5/6	Press clips.	1970-1972	French	Affaire Lejeune/ the Lejeune affair
3038	1.1	6/6	Press clips., Copies	1984	French	Visite de Moruroa par la presse fin sept. 1984.
3039	1.1	1/5	Notes, Draft, Press clips.	1964-1985	French	Chapter 15: 1964, Cession de Moruroa/ The take over of Moruroa.
3039	1.1	2/5	Press clips. Newspap ers	1980-1990	French	Docs. on Moruroa.
3039	1.1	3/5	Manu- script, Notes	1985	French	Chapter 16: Cent ans de chinoiseries /Hundred years of chinesery.
3039	1.1	4/5	Manu- script, Notes	1985	French	Chap. 17: Raz de marée/ The tsunami 1964-65.
3039	1.1	5/5	Manu- script	1985	French	Chap. 1-14, proofreading.
3040	1.1	1/3	Arts., Corr.	1970-1989	French Swedish English	Moruroa: articles and letters.

3040	1.1	2/3	Manu- script	1985	French	Poisoned Reign manuscr. Chapters content overview and chap. 1-6.
3040	1.1	3/3	Manu- script	1985	French	Poisoned Reign Chap. 7-9 and proofreading chap. 6-14.
3041	1.1	1/	Manu- script, Notes	1985	French	PR Chap. 10-14.
3041	1.1	2/	Manu- script, Notes	1985	French	PR Chap. 15, 18-23.
3041	1.1	3/	Manu- script, Notes	1985	French	PR Chap. 24-30.
3041	1.1	4/	Manu- script, Notes	1985	French	PR Chap. 31-35.
3042	1.1	1/4	Manu- script, Notes	1985	French	PR chap. 36-42, rewritten.
3042	1.1	2/4	Manu- script, Notes	1985	French	PR chap. 42-46, Rewritten.
3042	1.1	3/4	Manu- script, Notes	1985	French	PR chap. 48,49,51,52, 54-57, 59, rewritten.
3042	1.1	4/4	Manu- script, Notes	1985	French	PR: chronologic accounts for new chapters.
3043	1.1	1/5	Manu- script, Notes, Copies	1985	French	PR: Copies of chapters 25-40.
3043	1.1	2/5	Manu- script, Notes, Comm- ents	1985	French	PR: chap. 41-52 Nucl. History of Polynesia. Comment by F. Sanford.
3043	1.1	3/5	Manu- script	1985	French	PR chap. 46-59.
3043	1.1	4/5	Manu- script, Trans-	1985	French Engllish	Translations by Cécile of PR.

			lation, Notes			Manuscr. Chap. 44-45.
3043	1.1	5/5	Manu- script, Trans- lation, Notes	1985	French English	Translations by Cécile of PR manuscr. Chap. 44- 60.
3044	1.1	1/3	Corr.,	1991-1994	French	Politics in FRP.
3044	1.1	1/3	Notes	1991-1994	English	Tonues in Taxi.
3044	1.1	2/3	Copies, Proof- reading	1974	French	Moruroa mon amour, notre bombe coloniale. Chap. 4-12 proofread by Ceran, chap. 13-24 not proofread.
3044	1.1	3/3	Corr.	1974-1986	French English Swedish	Correspondence with publishers on Moruroa mon amour and Poisoned Reign.
3045	1.1	1/6	Press clip.	1965-1966	French	Sicurani, adm. Thabaud, gen. Thiry and Yves Lancien.
3045	1.1	2/6	Press clip. Corr. Art.	1986	English French	Hao are you? On the Rainbow Warrior affair.
3045	1.1	3/6	Press clip.	1975	French	The amnesty of the ammunition thieves in 1975.
3045	1.1	4/6	Press clip.	1984	French Danish	Fr. Minister of def. Hernu at Moruroa in Nov 1984.
3045	1.1	5/6	Press clip.	1980-1981	French	Senatorial elect. 1980 and presidential elect. 1981.
3045	1.1	6/6	Corr.	1986	French	Discussion with Chesneaux on meeting in Fa'aa the 28 th Feb 1986.
3046	1.1	1/5	Notes, Copies	1986	French	Manif. anti-nucl 1986, Piermont affair.

3046	1.1	2/5	Press clip.	1986	French	Charlie Ching and the Mania of Ta ata Tiama 3 mars '85.
3046	1.1	3/5	Press clip.	1979-1982	French	Manifestations anti-nucl. 1979- 1982.
3046	1.1	4/5	Press clip., Notes	1985	French	Press material and notes for chap. 2-3 of PR.
3046	1.1	5/5	Manu- script, Proof- reading	1985	French	Chap. 5-24, proofread by H. Bouvier.
3047	1.1	1/5	Press clip., Notes	1985	French	Press material and notes of chap. 24 of PR.
3047	1.1	2/5	Manu- script, Notes	1985	French	Manuscr. with commentary chap. 15-24.
3047	1.1	3/5	Press clip., Notes	1985	French	Press material and notes of chap. 21 of PR.
3047	1.1	4/5	Press clip., Notes	1985	French	Press material and notes of chap. 20 of PR.
3047	1.1	5/5	Press clip., Notes	1985	French	Press material and notes of chap. 20 of PR.
3048	1.1	1/4	Notes, Pol. docs	1985	French	Notes and documents from assemble territorial of chap. 14-15 of PR.
3048	1.1	2/4	Press clip., Notes	1985	French	Press material and notes of chap. 8 of PR.
3048	1.1	3/4	Press clip., Notes	1985	French	Press material and notes of chap. 26a +b of PR.
3048	1.1	4/4	Press clip., Notes	1985	French	Press material and notes of chap. 27-29 of PR.
3049	1.1	1/3	Press clip., Notes	1985	French	Press material and notes of chap. 30-32 of PR.

3049	1.1	2/3	Press clip., Notes	1985	French	Press material and notes of chap. 43,45,46 of PR.
3049	1.1	3/3	Press clip., Notes	1985	French	Press material and notes of chap. 48 and 49 of PR.
3050	1.1	1/5	Press clip., Notes	1985	French	Press material and notes of chap. 59 of PR.
3050	1.1	2/5	Press clip., Notes	1985	French	Press material and notes of chap. 63 a + b of PR.
3050	1.1	3/5	Press clip., Notes	1985	French	Press material and notes of chap. 62 of PR
3050	1.1	4/5	Press clip., Notes	1985	French	Press material and notes of chap. 64 of PR.
3050	1.1	5/5	Press clip., Notes	1985	French	Press material and notes of chap. 65 a of PR.

9. Level V: Boxes with sorted, categorized and unregistered material

The following material, is sorted in larger boxes by categories 1-15. It is not registered in detail and the numbers range from 1000. The material is to be registered in detail and catalogued under Level IV. The boxes are marked in the following way:

NR	CATEGORY	DESCRIPTION
1000	1	Material rel. to Gauguin manuscript.
1001	1,2,3	Manuscript: The happy island, Cook, Bounty and articles, lectures.
1002	4,8	TV/Film manuscripts + Material. Expeditions: Lindbladh explorer etc.
1003	5,6,7	Personal notes and addresses mostly.
1004	16	Misc. Journals and magazines mostly from FRP.
1005	16	Misc. mag and journals, Tahiti Pacifique and booklets for learning Tahitian.
1006	16	Newspapers and misc. press clips.
1007	16	Idem.
1008	16, 12, 13	Mag., Journals and newspapers PIM, Pacific News Bulletin, press clips. from local newspapers, memberships and prizes.
1009	9	Academic and science on language and Mormon genealogic studies.
1010	9	On Languages, research grants and statistics + Sci. corr.
1011	9	Ethnology, history and other academic material on the pacific.
1012	16	Old local newspapers, Messager de Tahiti and Journal official.
1013	9, 10	Academics, History ethnology, polemics. Environment.
1014	11	Politics: Territorial assembly. Assemble territorial.
1015	11	Elections.
1016	11	Idem.
1017	11	Misc. politics, press clip.
1018	11	Idem.
1019	14	Corr.
1020	15,1	Misc. pamphlets, tourism etc. Australian book material.
1021	1	Manuscripts.

10. Location of Bengt Danielsson's archive collection

Boxes location: K-204, KTM General Document Archive

K-204	SHELF 4	SHELF 5	SHELF 6
CABINET VIII SECTION I	NONE	NONE	2600-2614 2620-2625
CABINET IX SECTION III	NONE	2000-2007	2008-2013
CABINET IX SECTION IV	2014-2020	2021-2027	2035, 2039-2044
CABINET X SECTION III	NONE	2063 2615-2619 2026-2635	2068
CABINET X SECTION IV	2045-2051	2052-2058	2059-2061 2064-2067

11. Appendix 1

Original list of shipped material from Papehue to the Kon-Tiki Museum

ORDERING OF BOXES

Box no Placing*

Contents

175.		
1.	1	Bibliographies, literature catalogues (ethnography)
2.	1	Books, journals (ethnography) on West Polynesia & Melanesia
3.	1	Books, journals (ethnography) on Marquisas & East Polynesia
4.	1	Books, journals (ethnography) on Easter Island & Pitcairn
14.	1	'Tahiti Magazine', 'Institut d'Émissions d'Outre-Mer', miscellaneous books and reports
17.	1	'Tahiti Magazine', miscellaneous books
20.	1	Brochures etc on museums, books on general anthropology
21.	1	Museum brochures, books on anthropology and ethnography
22.	1	Off-prints, publications on anthropology and ethnography, Museums of ethnography in Stockholm and Gothenburg
27.	1	Books: sociology, philosophy, linguistics
28.	1	Books: sociology, psychology
30.	1	Books on psychology, sociology, philosophy, child care etc. Notes from courses in philosophy and sociology, Portraits of the Famous and Infamous
33.	1	Kon-Tiki: Books, log books, photos and documents
34.	1	Thor Heyerdahl's books
35.	1	Thor Heyerdahl's books, articles
36.	1	Various books: discoveries, exploration
37.	1	Travel books: Asia and Oceania
38.	1	Books: explorers, travel accounts
39.	1	Books: explorations
41.	1	Arts Museum's catalogues, travel books
42.	1	Smithsonian Institute Report: Catlin Indian Gallery, University of Auckland Anthropological reports, miscellaneous magazines
56.	1	Miscellaneous books and documents (some old books)
57.	1	Miscellaneous books and documents: Tahiti, Cook
60.	1	Books, articles and press cuttings on nature, birds, fishes, sea
61.	1	Books: Greenpeace, Bounty, miscellaneous
63.	1	Books, journals, brochures etc on New Zealand
64.	1	Miscellaneous books: New Zealand, Maori, Pacific
65.	1	Miscellaneous books and novels
66.	1	Books: the Pacific
67.	1	'Arts Primitifs', miscellaneous books
73.	1	Miscellaneous books, magazines, papers

81.	1	Material Culture in the Tuamotu Island (Emory), travel accounts
83.	1	Miscellaneous books on the Pacific
87.	1	Books, publications, papers: the Pacific and miscellaneous
88.	1	Books on Henry Adams, miscellaneous, brochures, magazines
89.	1	Books on and by Robert L Stevenson, miscellaneous
90.	1	Books: Tahiti, the Pacific
91.	1	Books: the Pacific, miscellaneous
92.	1	Books, articles, magazines: Southeast Asia, Micronesia
96.	1	Books: travel accounts, Australia
98.	1	Books: James Cook, Daniel Solander, explorers, ethnography
99.	1	Ethnography in Swedish, books on Cook
103.	1	Books: French politics, miscellaneous folio books
105.	1	Books: French politics, Tahiti. Old journals
106.	1	Big books, mainly in Swedish on the Pacific. Magazines, miscellaneous
		documents
111.	1	Miscellaneous books (many old), few bulletins, articles
118.	1	Books on sex
119.	1	Books: Religion, sex, communism. American Anthropological Association:
		abstracts, reports
120.	1	Books, publications: mormons, religion, sex. Small publications, book
		catalogues
123.	1	Books: Japan, other countries, miscellaneous. Magazines/journals
131.	1	'Messager de Tahiti' (photocopies), miscellaneous books in Swedish
141.	1	Books and publications: BD's, Tahiti, the Pacific
144.	1	Big art books
152.	1	The Pacific: books, miscellaneous magazines
155.	1	Books on Marquesas and miscellaneous. Bounty, Noveau Caledonie: press
		cuttings in folders. Book catalogues, offprints, bulletins
160.	1	BD's books
197.	1	Miscellaneous books*, local Tahiti magazines and newspapers
199.	1	Miscellaneous books*, 'Development Dialogue', local Tahiti magazines
202.	1	Miscellaneous books: medicine, games, novels, psychology, politics
203.	1	Miscellaneous books: novels, sex, politics
205.	1	BD's books in different translations, few other books
	61	
5.	2	Bibliographies, bulletins and congresses
6.	2	'Bishop Museum Bulletin'; books, journals on Hawaii
7.	2	'Journal of Pacific History', miscellaneous
8.	2	'Journal of Pacific History', 'Current Anthropology', miscellaneous
9.	2	'American Anthropologist', 'Geographical Journal', Ethnology, publications on Hawaii.
10.	2	'Institut d'Émissions d'Outre-Mer', 'Current Anthropology', miscellaneous

	T	
11.	2	Travel book catalogues, journals, misc.ellaneous dissertations and reports
32.	2	'Atoll Research Bulletin', Miscellaneous documents and reports
47.	2	'Atoll Research Bulletin' 1950's, 60's, 70's
48.	2	'Atoll Research Bulletin' 1950's, 60's, 70's
49.	2	'Atoll Research Bulletin' 1950's, 60's, 70's, 'Wiener Ethnohistorische Blätter
52.	2	'Current Anthropology', guide books, 'Cook Island News' 1980's,
		miscellaneous publications
53.	2	'National Geographic', 'Historical Studies': Australia and New Zealand,
		Pacific Perspective, 'Wiener Ethnohistorische Blätter'
54.	2	'Development dialogue', 'New Zealand Journal of History', miscellaneous
		journals
59.	2	'American Anthropologist', miscellaneous books, articles, reports
68.	2	'Development Dialogue', 'Current Anthropology', nuclear books,
		miscellaneous books & documents
74.	2	'Atoll Research Bulletin', magazines, statistical reports
75.	2	'American Anthropologist', miscellaneous magazines
76.	2	Pacific Island Monthly', 'American Anthropologist'
77.	2	Pacific Island Monthly', 'American Anthropologist'
84.	2	Books on Tahiti and miscellaneous, guide books, 'Svenska Linnésällskapets
		årsskrift', 'Pacific Islands year book'
93.	2	Small books on the Pacific, bulletins, magazines: 'Holiday', 'L'illustration'
94.	2	Bulletins, magazines, press cuttings*: South America, miscellaneous
95.	2	Books, bulletins, press cuttings: Australia
109.	2	Miscellaneous books, bulletins, Tahiti newspapers 1990's
112.	2	'American Anthropologist' 1940's to 70's, few books
113.	2	'American Anthropologist', miscellaneous books, journals/newspapers*
114.	2	'Ethnos' 1930's – 1970's, 'The Geographical Journal', 'Cahiers du Pacifique',
		books on religion
115.	2	Literature catalogues, bulletins, language publications (Polynesia), few books.
117.	2	Books on sex, 'The Contemporary Pacific', 'Pacific Studies', miscellaneous
:	177	bulletins, articles
122.	2	Guide books, bulletins: 'Journal de la Société des Océanistes', 'American
	~	Anthropologist', 'Asian Perspectives', 'Parade', 'Bishop Museum Bulletin'
127.	2	Correspondence: editors, 'Current Anthropology' 1980's-90's, miscellaneous
	-	articles, publications. One object.
169.	2	Small publications, bulletins: 'Journal of the Polynesian Society', 'Bulletin de
107.	-	la Société des Études Océaniennes'
173.	2	The Pacific: papers, press cuttings in boxes/folders/ loose leaf binders.
175.	2	25 00 1870 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 0
	34	'Journal of the Polynesian Society' 1920's.
82.	3	Books on and by Harman Makally harbands D. C
14.	3	Books on and by Herman Melville, books on the Pacific, photos of books
	L	and drawings, documents, conferences

Inventory

97.	3	Documents, photos, books: Cook, some Australia
121.	3	The Pacific: books, bulletins, articles, manuscripts, few photos and slides in folders
126.	3	Correspondence: editors, Kon-Tiki, Gaugin, fans. Illustrations/photos: Gaugin
161.	3	Correspondence (editors, private, work), manuscripts, articles, newspapers, photos of the Henry Picard collection
163.	3	Photos (paper copies, negatives, slides) in folders/albums: private/ work/ books/ illustrations, engravings, addresses
171.	3	Video cassettes, slides, tapes, various small things
177.	3	Tahiti photos (for book illustrations), negatives, Tahiti newspapers 1980's, Cook maps
178.	3	Tahiti: articles, copies of old manuscripts, letters. Photos in plastic covers in loose leaf binders
180.	3	Tahiti: bulletins, books, articles. Miscellaneous press cuttings, photocopies, photos in boxes
182.	3	Few books: BD's and the Pacific. Articles, letters in folders. Photos, illustrations, correspondence in boxes.
191.	3	Photos: paper copies, glass negatives (Kon-Tiki), tapes, coins
192.	3	Photos and negatives: family, book illustrations, Kon-Tiki
193.	3	Photos: family, books illustrations, family portraits. Old maps, drawings of leaves
194.	3	Card index in boxes, tapes, microfilm of letters etc, slides, stone artefacts.
195.	3	Kon-Tiki and miscellaneous: books*, newspapers, photos, tapes
206.	3	Magazines: 'Tahiti Pacifique', 'Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists', microfilm*,

17

23.	4	Languages: dictionnaries, books
26.	4	Books on linguistics, dictionnaries
29.	4	Nouveau Larousse Illustré (vol 1-7 + 3 suppl - complete)
40.	4	Encyclopedia of New Zealand 1966 (vol 1-3 – complete), Australian Encyclopedia 1958 (vol 1-10 – complete), travel books
58.	4	Grand Larousse (vol 1-10 + suppl – complete), books: Tahiti and miscellaneous
62.	4	Bra Böckers Världshistoria
85.	4	Dictionnaire Illustré de la Polynesie, Tahiti Autonome, Tahiti de l'Atome à l'Autonomie, Tahiti Autrefois
86.	4	Books: Ellis' Polynesian Researches, novels etc. Encyclopedia- and Dictionnaire Illustré de la Polynesie
110.	4	Books: Exploring (some old), Folkens historia genom tiderna (vol I-VII, complete), The Complete Letters of Vincent Van Gogh (vol I-III)
183.	4	'Villervalle' and miscellaneous in folders. Tahiti Autrefois, Le Memorial Polynesien

		The production of the contract
		(vol 1-6 - complete), few other books
186.	4	Dictionnaries, few books, reports. Miscellaneous press cuttings and
		correspondence in folders and loose leaf binders
201.	4	Revue Encyclopédique 1894, Le Memorial Caledonien (Tome II & IV),
		miscellaneous books, offprints
	12	
18.	6	Off-prints, articles, miscellaneous publications
31.	6	Miscellaneous documents, reports and press cuttings
43.	6	'Journal Officiel des Etablissements Français de l'Océanie' (1890's - 1900's)
44.	6	'Journal Officiel des Etablissements Français de l'Océanie' (1890's - 1900's),
		Office de développement du Tourisme: reports
45.	6	'Messager de Tahiti', press cuttings in folders
46.	6	Press cuttings in folders
50.	6	'Journal Officiel' 1890-1900*, guide books of Tahiti
51.	6	'Messager de Tahiti'*, guide books, correspondence & articles 1986-87
55.	6	Press cutting albums, miscellaneous books
72.	6	Tahiti: magazines and reports
78.	6	'Pacific Island Monthly', election press cuttings
80.	6	Articles on Tahiti elections in folders
107.	6	Miscellaneous magazines, journals, articles: mainly on Tahiti
108.	6	Documents, reports: Tahiti, the Pacific
124.	6	The Bible (different translations). The Pacific: books, articles, offprints.
		Correspondence: private, official, consulate
125.	6	Correspondence: private (family), official. Articles from 'Pacific Island
		Magazine'
128.	6	Miscellaneous journals/bulletins, articles and correspondence in folders,
		statistics, old books x 2*
129.	6	'Messager de Tahiti'* 1850's, miscellaneous books
143.	6	Newspapers: 'La Tribune Polynesienne', 'L'echo de Tahiti-nui' 1990's
149.	6	Tahiti: newspapers, press cutting in folders
150.	6	Miscellaneous magazines, press cuttings
151.	6	Local newspapers
153.	6	Elections and miscellaneous: press cuttings in folders
162.	6	Press cuttings, articles on BD and family, book reviews in envelopes/folders
	44	Books on explorers
164.	6	Manuscripts, other documents in folders. Few books
165.	6	Correspondence, press cuttings in folders
166.	6	The Pacific and history: documents, articles, correspondence in folders. Few
		publications and bulletins
167.	6	Miscellaneous: press cuttings, letters, reports, books
	6	Press cuttings on BD/his books in loose leaf binders. Few books on politics

172.	6	Miscellaneous: documents, correspondence, manuscripts in folders
176.	6	Press cuttings, correspondence, manuscripts, other papers in boxes
179.	6	Articles, correspondence in folders and loose leaf binders
181.	6	Press cuttings and manuscripts in folders: the Pacific, Australia and
		miscellaneous
185.	6	Manuscripts, miscellaneous writing projects in folders and boxes.
187.	6	Film projects: correspondence, review articles etc in folders
188.	6	Politics and miscellaneous: bulletins, articles, newspapers in folders
189.	6	Polynesia and literature: books, reports, magazines
198.	6	Press cuttings: Tahiti politics, ex libris, 'Ia Mana' bulletin, glass negatives
		(taken out of the box)
	38	
15.	8	Art and museums: catalogue of Pateete Museum, miscellaneous
19.	8	Brochures, miscellaneous small publications
116.	8	Book catalogues, year books
	3	
79.	9	Paperback books: mainly on nuclear issues
100.	9	Nuclear issues: books, articles, reports
101.	9	Nuclear issues: books, articles, magazines, conferences, papers
102.	9	Books: nuclear issues, miscellaneous
130.	9	Miscellaneous magazines on Tahiti, the Pacific, nuclear issues
132.	9	Nuclear issues: press cuttings in folders and loose leaf binder, reports, books
133.	9	Nuclear issues/Greenpeace: books, articles, correspondence
134.	9	Nuclear issues: press cuttings in folders and loose leaf binder, reports, books
135.	9	Nuclear issues: books, articles in folders and loose leaf binder
136.	9	Nuclear issues: books, reports, articles, magazines
137.	9	Nuclear issues: bulletins, articles, magazines, press cuttings
138.	9	Bulletins: 'Désarmement' and miscellaneous, conferences, press cuttings in
		folders, library documentation (taken out)
142.	9	Nuclear issues and miscellaneous: books, articles, correspondence
156.	9	Research for chapters in Moruroa book in folders. Few books
158.	9	Nuclear issues: press cuttings, articles in folders
159.	9	Research for chapters in Moruroa book in folders, cat books
170.	9	Manuscript of chapters for Moruroa, Mon Amour, press cuttings in folders
184.	9	B & MThD's books: Gaugin and Moruroa in different translations*,
		correspondence in boxes 1980's
190.	9	Nuclear issues and Greenpeace: press cuttings in folders
196.	9	Nuclear issues: magazines, press cuttings
200.	9	Nuclear issues: books, articles, magazines
204.	9	Tahiti, the Pacific, nuclear issues: tapes, press cuttings and photos in folders
	22	1
12.	10	Statistics, Assemblée Territorial documents, economics, fruits etc

13.	10	Statistics, economics, miscellaneous books
16.	10	Statistics, miscellaneous books
69.	10	Magazines, statistics, theses from Stockholm University
70.	10	Local budget, statistics, reports (ORSTOM): French Polynesia
71.	10	Polynesia: statistics and reports
104.	10	Documents, statistics: Assemblée Territorial, journals, Tahiti
	7	

139.	11	Gaugin: correspondence (by G), books, articles, slides, manuscript (by BD), photos, 'Dossier de la Société de Océanistes'
140.	11	Gaugin and La Belle Époque. books, publications, folio books, postcards
145.	11	Books: Gaugin, other artists, miscellaneous
146.	11	Gaugin: books, magazines
147.	11	Gaugin: books, correspondence
148.	11	Gaugin: books, magazines
154.	11	Gaugin: press cuttings, images, manuscripts, photos in folders, big books
157.	11	Gaugin images in loose leaf binders, Lindbladh Explorer information
174.	11	Gaugin: press cuttings, correspondence, postcards, images. Photos, maps in box

9

24.	12	Bounty: books, press cuttings, manuscripts, illustrations	
25.	12	Bounty: books, some magazines	

2

- 1: Books / Reports
- 2: Serials
- 3: Images / Photos / Maps / Objects
- 4: Dictionaries / Encyclopædias
- 6: Articles / Off-prints, Correspondence / Manuscripts / Notes, Newspapers / Magazines / Press cuttings
- 8: Brochures / Info / Catalogues
- 9: Nuclear issues
- 10: Economics / Statistics
- 11: Gaugin
- 12: Bounty

THE KON-TIKI MUSEUM FIELD AND ARCHIVE REPORT SERIES

Thor Heyerdahl's Research Foundation

VOLUME 1: Archaelogical Excavations at the Ahu Heki'i Complex,

La Perouse Easter Island, October–November 1996 Paul Wallin and Helene Martinsson-Wallin, 1997, 15 pp

VOLUME 2: Archaelogical Excavations at the Ahu Ra'ai,

La Perouse Easter Island, October–November 1997 Helene Martinsson-Wallin, P. Wallin and R. Solsvik, 1997, 10 pp

VOLUME 3: Archaelogical Excavations on Christmas Island,

The Republic of Kiribati, Central Pacific, August-September, 1999 Paul Wallin and Helene Martinsson-Wallin, 2000, 12 pp

VOLUME 4: Marae Suvery (2001-2002),

(Huahine and Mo'orea)
Paul Wallin and Reidar Solsvik, 2003, 113 pp

VOLUME 5: Test Excavation of Marae ScH-2-62-3 and ScH-2-65-2,

Te Ana, Maeva, Huahine, French Polynesia, August 2002 Reidar Solsvik, 2003, 23 pp

VOLUME 6: Test Investigations at the Pulemelei Site,

Vaitoa, Savai'i, Samoa (September 12. to October 10.), 2002 Paul Wallin, Geoffrey Clark and Helene Martinsson-Wallin, 2002, 50 pp

VOLUME 7: Preliminary Report and Further Perspectives

Concerning the Archaeological Investigations at Pulemelei, Savai'i, Samoa Helene Martinsson-Wallin, 2003, 29 pp

VOLUME 8: Excavations of on Habitation Site and Various Marae

Structures on Land Fareroi, Te Ana, Tehu'a, Tearanu'u and Tetuatiare in Maeva, Huahine, Society Islands, French Polynesia, 2003 Paul Wallin, Eric Komori and Reidar Solsvik, 2004, 114 pp

VOLUME 9: Test Excavations of Marae Structures on Huahine,

Society Islands, French Polynesia, October and November 2004 Paul Wallin and Reidar Solsvik, 2004, 31 pp

VOLUME 11: Drift Voyages across the Mid-Atlantic

Richard T. Callaghan, 2009, 19 pp

VOLUME 12: MANUAL - Collections, archives and library

Reidar Solsvik, 2017, 79 pp

VOLUME 13: Edwin N. Ferdon Archive - Detailed ICA Description

Paloma Lopez Delgado, Marit Bakke, Reidar Solsvik, 2017, 79 pp

VOLUME 14: Beng Emmerik Danielsson - Preliminary Detailed ICA Description, August 2017

O.E. Johannes Stenberg, Anton Öhman, Reidar Solsvik, 2017, 79 pp